

OFICIO-SGP-2051-2023

El Ocotal, Francisco Morazán, 08 de noviembre del 2023

Licenciada

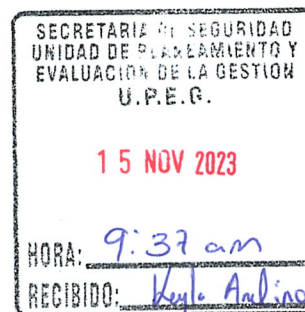
Mariela del Carmen García

Directora de UPEG

Su oficina.

Estimado Licenciada García:

Tengo el agrado de dirigirme a usted, para remitirle el reporte de la deuda flotante y documentos del gasto (F01) que corresponde a octubre del año 2023.



Documentos del Gasto Pendientes de Pago

Mes	Valor
Octubre 2023	L. 116,494,127.49

Se adjunta cuadro resumen donde detallamos la deuda flotante por clase del gasto y documentos del gasto (F01), así como los reportes del Sistema Integrado Financiero SIAFI que respaldan la información enviada.

Deuda Flotante a septiembre 2023

	Grupo del Gasto	Compromiso	Pago	Por Devengar	Deuda Flotante
100	Servicios al personal	465,734,089.63	389,345,955.63		76,388,134.00
200	Servicios no Personales	-32,523,752.31	37,097,198.60		-69,620,950.91
300	Materiales y Suministros	108,053,185.24	154,819,729.31		-46,766,544.07
400	Bienes Capitalizables	4,153,641.30	0.00		4,153,641.30
500	Transferencias	500,000.00	0.00		500,000.00
	Totales	L.545,917,163.86	L.581,262,883.54		L-35,345,719.68

Atentamente,


Lic. Alejandra Valle Flores
Subgerente de Presupuesto
C. archivo





República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		6,335,684,407.00	18,050,521.00	6,353,734,928.00	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	389,345,955.63	0.00	0.00	76,388,134.00	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		6,335,684,407.00	18,050,521.00	6,353,734,928.00	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	389,345,955.63	0.00	0.00	76,388,134.00	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
SPr	0	-		16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
Py	0	-		16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				16,712,671.00	955,770.00	17,668,441.00	855,763.18	855,763.18	855,763.18	797,080.34	0.00	0.00	58,682.84	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82	16,812,677.82
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	11,511,513.00	702,000.00	12,213,513.00	707,895.84	707,895.84	707,895.84	707,895.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,505,617.16	11,505,617.16	11,505,617.16
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	959,293.00	58,500.00	1,017,793.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,017,793.00	1,017,793.00	1,017,793.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	959,293.00	58,500.00	1,017,793.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,017,793.00	1,017,793.00	1,017,793.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	709,626.00	49,020.00	758,646.00	20,910.00	20,910.00	20,910.00	20,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	737,736.00	737,736.00	737,736.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	1,669,170.00	87,750.00	1,756,920.00	108,682.84	108,682.84	108,682.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,682.84	1,648,237.16	1,648,237.16	1,648,237.16
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	303,776.00	0.00	303,776.00	18,274.50	18,274.50	18,274.50	18,274.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,501.50	285,501.50	285,501.50
14300	Gastos de Representacion en el Pais	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	-50,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
SPr	0	-		8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
Py	0	-		8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				8,612,083.00	434,680.00	9,046,763.00	379,717.11	379,717.11	379,717.11	330,198.50	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89	8,667,045.89
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,105,892.00	316,800.00	6,422,692.00	322,535.00	322,535.00	322,535.00	322,535.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,100,157.00	6,100,157.00	6,100,157.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	508,825.00	26,400.00	535,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	535,225.00	535,225.00	535,225.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	508,825.00	26,400.00	535,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	535,225.00	535,225.00	535,225.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	460,430.00	25,480.00	485,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	485,910.00	485,910.00	485,910.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	885,355.00	39,600.00	924,955.00	49,518.61	49,518.61	49,518.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,518.61	875,436.39	875,436.39	875,436.39
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	142,756.00	0.00	142,756.00	7,663.50	7,663.50	7,663.50	7,663.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,092.50	135,092.50	135,092.50
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
SPr	0	-		2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
Py	0	-		2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				2,604,343.00	108,180.00	2,712,523.00	89,459.85	89,459.85	89,459.85	77,867.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15	2,623,063.15
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,834,344.00	79,200.00	1,913,544.00	75,509.00	75,509.00	75,509.00	75,509.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,838,035.00	1,838,035.00	1,838,035.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	152,862.00	6,600.00	159,462.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,462.00	159,462.00	159,462.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	152,862.00	6,600.00	159,462.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,462.00	159,462.00	159,462.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	145,103.00	5,880.00	150,983.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,983.00	150,983.00	150,983.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	265,980.00	9,900.00	275,880.00	11,592.85	11,592.85	11,592.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,592.85	264,287.15	264,287.15	264,287.15
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,192.00	0.00	53,192.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	2,358.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,834.00	50,834.00	50,834.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
SPr	0	-		1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
Py	0	-		1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				1,822,263.00	79,200.00	1,901,463.00	109,989.17	109,989.17	109,989.17	95,585.50	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83	1,791,473.83
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,284,492.00	57,600.00	1,342,092.00	93,817.00	93,817.00	93,817.00	93,817.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,248,275.00	1,248,275.00	1,248,275.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	4,800.00	111,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,841.00	111,841.00	111,841.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	4,800.00	111,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,841.00	111,841.00	111,841.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	107,041.00	4,800.00	111,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,841.00	111,841.00	111,841.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	186,252.00	7,200.00	193,452.00	14,403.67	14,403.67	14,403.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,403.67	179,048.33	179,048.33	179,048.33
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	30,396.00	0.00	30,396.00	1,768.50	1,768.50	1,768.50	1,768.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,627.50	28,627.50	28,627.50
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
SPr	0	-		41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
Py	0	-		41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				41,456,834.00	828,389.00	42,285,223.00	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,593,246.18	1,384,573.34	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82	40,691,976.82
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	20,288,673.00	1,419,349.00	21,708,022.00	1,309,278.84	1,309,278.84	1,309,278.84	1,309,278.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,398,743.16	20,398,743.16	20,398,743.16
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	12,756,828.00	-1,113,750.00	11,643,078.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,643,078.00	11,643,078.00	11,643,078.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,690,723.00	118,280.00	1,809,003.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,809,003.00	1,809,003.00	1,809,003.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,690,723.00	118,280.00	1,809,003.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,809,003.00	1,809,003.00	1,809,003.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,502,923.00	107,640.00	1,610,563.00	39,335.00	39,335.00	39,335.00	39,335.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,571,228.00	1,571,228.00	1,571,228.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	2,941,859.00	178,590.00	3,120,449.00	208,672.84	208,672.84	208,672.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,672.84	2,911,776.16	2,911,776.16	2,911,776.16
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	585,105.00	0.00	585,105.00	35,959.50	35,959.50	35,959.50	35,959.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	549,145.50	549,145.50	549,145.50
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29
SPr	0	-		1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29
Py	0	-		1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,194,855.00	29,700.00	1,224,555.00	37,098.71	37,098.71	37,098.71	32,239.50	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29	1,187,456.29
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	876,600.00	21,600.00	898,200.00	31,650.00	31,650.00	31,650.00	31,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	866,550.00	866,550.00	866,550.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	73,050.00	1,800.00	74,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,850.00	74,850.00	74,850.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	73,050.00	1,800.00	74,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,850.00	74,850.00	74,850.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	29,850.00	1,800.00	31,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,650.00	31,650.00	31,650.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	127,107.00	2,700.00	129,807.00	4,859.21	4,859.21	4,859.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,859.21	124,947.79	124,947.79	124,947.79
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	15,198.00	0.00	15,198.00	589.50	589.50	589.50	589.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,608.50	14,608.50	14,608.50
UE	007		DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL	1,319,172,181.00	1,273,159.00	1,320,445,340.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57
Pr	03		ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	1,319,172,181.00	1,273,159.00	1,320,445,340.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57
SPr	0		-	1,319,172,181.00	1,273,159.00	1,320,445,340.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57
Py	0		-	1,319,172,181.00	1,273,159.00	1,320,445,340.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57	1,308,288,739.57
Obra	1		DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)	272,449,591.00	1,273,159.00	273,722,750.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	261,566,149.57	261,566,149.57	261,566,149.57
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	272,449,591.00	1,273,159.00	273,722,750.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	261,566,149.57	261,566,149.57	261,566,149.57
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	114,934,377.00	0.00	114,934,377.00	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	12,156,600.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,777,776.57	102,777,776.57	102,777,776.57
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	95,000,000.00	0.00	95,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,000,000.00	95,000,000.00	95,000,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,573,965.00	0.00	9,573,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,573,965.00	9,573,965.00	9,573,965.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,576,965.00	0.00	9,576,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,576,965.00	9,576,965.00	9,576,965.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	8,777,665.00	0.00	8,777,665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,777,665.00	8,777,665.00	8,777,665.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	12,642,782.00	0.00	12,642,782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,642,782.00	12,642,782.00	12,642,782.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	8,332,743.00	0.00	8,332,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,332,743.00	8,332,743.00	8,332,743.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	9,386,182.00	0.00	9,386,182.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,386,182.00	9,386,182.00	9,386,182.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,224,912.00	0.00	4,224,912.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,224,912.00	4,224,912.00	4,224,912.00
16200	Compensaciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,273,159.00	1,273,159.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,273,159.00	1,273,159.00	1,273,159.00
Obra	2		INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)	1,384,365.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	1,384,365.00	1,384,365.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,384,365.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,384,365.00	1,384,365.00	1,384,365.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	871,800.00	0.00	871,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	871,800.00	871,800.00	871,800.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	88,500.00	0.00	88,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,500.00	88,500.00	88,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	88,500.00	0.00	88,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,500.00	88,500.00	88,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	72,650.00	0.00	72,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,650.00	72,650.00	72,650.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	95,898.00	0.00	95,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,898.00	95,898.00	95,898.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	63,206.00	0.00	63,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,206.00	63,206.00	63,206.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	73,416.00	0.00	73,416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,416.00	73,416.00	73,416.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	30,395.00	0.00	30,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	9,264,063.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	9,264,063.00	9,264,063.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	9,264,063.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,264,063.00	9,264,063.00	9,264,063.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,048,108.00	0.00	6,048,108.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,048,108.00	6,048,108.00	6,048,108.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	496,206.00	0.00	496,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	496,206.00	496,206.00	496,206.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	496,206.00	0.00	496,206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	496,206.00	496,206.00	496,206.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	458,899.00	0.00	458,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	458,899.00	458,899.00	458,899.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	665,292.00	0.00	665,292.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	665,292.00	665,292.00	665,292.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	438,488.00	0.00	438,488.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	438,488.00	438,488.00	438,488.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	463,296.00	0.00	463,296.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	463,296.00	463,296.00	463,296.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	197,568.00	0.00	197,568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	197,568.00	197,568.00	197,568.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			907,253,410.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	907,253,410.00	907,253,410.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			907,253,410.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	907,253,410.00	907,253,410.00	907,253,410.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	584,074,711.00	0.00	584,074,711.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	584,074,711.00	584,074,711.00	584,074,711.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	11,478,000.00	0.00	11,478,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	47,432,207.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	47,432,207.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00	47,432,207.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	42,285,696.00	0.00	42,285,696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,285,696.00	42,285,696.00	42,285,696.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	64,248,219.00	0.00	64,248,219.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,248,219.00	64,248,219.00	64,248,219.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	42,345,417.00	0.00	42,345,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,345,417.00	42,345,417.00	42,345,417.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	43,762,175.00	0.00	43,762,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,762,175.00	43,762,175.00	43,762,175.00
11734	Contribuciones al Hospital Militar	0	SIN- TRF	18,331,339.00	0.00	18,331,339.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,331,339.00	18,331,339.00	18,331,339.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	5,863,439.00	0.00	5,863,439.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00	5,863,439.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			80,479,883.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	80,479,883.00	80,479,883.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			80,479,883.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,479,883.00	80,479,883.00	80,479,883.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	53,622,000.00	0.00	53,622,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,622,000.00	53,622,000.00	53,622,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,900,900.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,900,900.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00	3,900,900.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	3,356,147.00	0.00	3,356,147.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,356,147.00	3,356,147.00	3,356,147.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	5,898,420.00	0.00	5,898,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,898,420.00	5,898,420.00	5,898,420.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	3,887,595.00	0.00	3,887,595.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,887,595.00	3,887,595.00	3,887,595.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	3,809,064.00	0.00	3,809,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,809,064.00	3,809,064.00	3,809,064.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,104,857.00	0.00	2,104,857.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00	2,104,857.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			43,953,192.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	43,953,192.00	43,953,192.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			43,953,192.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,953,192.00	43,953,192.00	43,953,192.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	16,578,822.00	0.00	16,578,822.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,578,822.00	16,578,822.00	16,578,822.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	18,999,990.00	0.00	18,999,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,999,990.00	18,999,990.00	18,999,990.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,252,869.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,252,869.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00	1,252,869.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,179.00	0.00	1,105,179.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,179.00	1,105,179.00	1,105,179.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,823,670.00	0.00	1,823,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,823,670.00	1,823,670.00	1,823,670.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,201,965.00	0.00	1,201,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,201,965.00	1,201,965.00	1,201,965.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,171,069.00	0.00	1,171,069.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,171,069.00	1,171,069.00	1,171,069.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	566,759.00	0.00	566,759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	566,759.00	566,759.00	566,759.00
Obra	7	DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS		4,387,677.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	4,387,677.00	4,387,677.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		4,387,677.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,387,677.00	4,387,677.00	4,387,677.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,883,600.00	0.00	2,883,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,883,600.00	2,883,600.00	2,883,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	227,100.00	0.00	227,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,100.00	227,100.00	227,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	227,100.00	0.00	227,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,100.00	227,100.00	227,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	223,393.00	0.00	223,393.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	223,393.00	223,393.00	223,393.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	317,196.00	0.00	317,196.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	317,196.00	317,196.00	317,196.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	209,061.00	0.00	209,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	209,061.00	209,061.00	209,061.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	193,844.00	0.00	193,844.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,844.00	193,844.00	193,844.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	106,383.00	0.00	106,383.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,383.00	106,383.00	106,383.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		3,243,769,517.00	4,442,496.00	3,248,212,013.00	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	264,374,484.78	0.00	0.00	61,818,045.00	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		3,243,769,517.00	4,442,496.00	3,248,212,013.00	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	264,374,484.78	0.00	0.00	61,818,045.00	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22
SPr	0	-		3,243,769,517.00	4,442,496.00	3,248,212,013.00	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	264,374,484.78	0.00	0.00	61,818,045.00	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22
Py	0	-		3,243,769,517.00	4,442,496.00	3,248,212,013.00	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	326,192,529.78	264,374,484.78	0.00	0.00	61,818,045.00	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22	2,922,019,483.22
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		116,568,178.00	2,942,496.00	119,510,674.00	7,597,996.37	7,597,996.37	7,597,996.37	8,584,831.32	0.00	0.00	-986,834.95	111,912,677.63	111,912,677.63	111,912,677.63
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		116,568,178.00	2,942,496.00	119,510,674.00	7,597,996.37	7,597,996.37	7,597,996.37	8,584,831.32	0.00	0.00	-986,834.95	111,912,677.63	111,912,677.63	111,912,677.63
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	72,204,733.00	1,958,400.00	74,163,133.00	6,877,294.66	6,877,294.66	6,877,294.66	8,493,427.98	0.00	0.00	-1,616,133.32	67,285,838.34	67,285,838.34	67,285,838.34
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,018,562.00	163,200.00	6,181,762.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,181,762.00	6,181,762.00	6,181,762.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,018,562.00	163,200.00	6,181,762.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,181,762.00	6,181,762.00	6,181,762.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	11,419,268.00	163,200.00	11,582,468.00	91,403.34	91,403.34	91,403.34	91,403.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,491,064.66	11,491,064.66	11,491,064.66
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	7,942,521.00	215,424.00	8,157,945.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,157,945.00	8,157,945.00	8,157,945.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	5,234,843.00	141,984.00	5,376,827.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,376,827.00	5,376,827.00	5,376,827.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	5,434,863.00	137,088.00	5,571,951.00	629,298.37	629,298.37	629,298.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	629,298.37	4,942,652.63	4,942,652.63	4,942,652.63
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,294,826.00	0.00	2,294,826.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,294,826.00	2,294,826.00	2,294,826.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		3,127,201,339.00	1,500,000.00	3,128,701,339.00	318,594,533.41	318,594,533.41	318,594,533.41	255,789,653.46	0.00	0.00	62,804,879.95	2,810,106,805.59	2,810,106,805.59	2,810,106,805.59
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		3,127,201,339.00	1,500,000.00	3,128,701,339.00	318,594,533.41	318,594,533.41	318,594,533.41	255,789,653.46	0.00	0.00	62,804,879.95	2,810,106,805.59	2,810,106,805.59	2,810,106,805.59
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,999,398,000.00	0.00	1,999,398,000.00	301,641,260.86	301,641,260.86	301,641,260.86	244,709,230.92	0.00	0.00	56,932,029.94	1,697,756,739.14	1,697,756,739.14	1,697,756,739.14
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	166,616,500.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	166,616,500.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00	166,616,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	140,565,089.00	0.00	140,565,089.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,565,089.00	140,565,089.00	140,565,089.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	219,933,776.00	0.00	219,933,776.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,933,776.00	219,933,776.00	219,933,776.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	144,956,355.00	0.00	144,956,355.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,956,355.00	144,956,355.00	144,956,355.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	160,550,091.00	0.00	160,550,091.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,550,091.00	160,550,091.00	160,550,091.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	73,764,331.00	0.00	73,764,331.00	10,935,648.54	10,935,648.54	10,935,648.54	10,935,648.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,828,682.46	62,828,682.46	62,828,682.46
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	45,600,000.00	1,200,000.00	46,800,000.00	5,872,850.01	5,872,850.01	5,872,850.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,872,850.01	40,927,149.99	40,927,149.99	40,927,149.99
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,800,000.00	150,000.00	3,950,000.00	140,346.23	140,346.23	140,346.23	140,346.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,809,653.77	3,809,653.77	3,809,653.77



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,800,000.00	150,000.00	3,950,000.00	4,427.77	4,427.77	4,427.77	4,427.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,945,572.23	3,945,572.23	3,945,572.23
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	1,600,697.00	0.00	1,600,697.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,600,697.00	1,600,697.00	1,600,697.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
SPr	0		-	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
Py	0		-	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				287,082,718.00	0.00	287,082,718.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80	256,133,573.80
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	185,483,044.00	0.00	185,483,044.00	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	30,949,144.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,533,899.80	154,533,899.80	154,533,899.80
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	15,456,920.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	15,456,920.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00	15,456,920.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	15,098,240.00	0.00	15,098,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,098,240.00	15,098,240.00	15,098,240.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	20,403,135.00	0.00	20,403,135.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,403,135.00	20,403,135.00	20,403,135.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	13,447,521.00	0.00	13,447,521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,447,521.00	13,447,521.00	13,447,521.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	15,147,782.00	0.00	15,147,782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,147,782.00	15,147,782.00	15,147,782.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	6,589,156.00	0.00	6,589,156.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,589,156.00	6,589,156.00	6,589,156.00
UE	010		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
SPr	0		-	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
Py	0		-	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES	20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				20,542,877.00	0.00	20,542,877.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40	18,329,461.40
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	13,268,400.00	0.00	13,268,400.00	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	2,213,415.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,054,984.40	11,054,984.40	11,054,984.40
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,700.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,105,700.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00	1,105,700.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,080,860.00	0.00	1,080,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080,860.00	1,080,860.00	1,080,860.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,459,524.00	0.00	1,459,524.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,459,524.00	1,459,524.00	1,459,524.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	961,959.00	0.00	961,959.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,959.00	961,959.00	961,959.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,083,586.00	0.00	1,083,586.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,083,586.00	1,083,586.00	1,083,586.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	477,148.00	0.00	477,148.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	477,148.00	477,148.00	477,148.00
UE	011		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60
SPr	0		-	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60
Py	0		-	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60
Obra	3		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO	124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				124,042,524.00	0.00	124,042,524.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60	110,492,892.60



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	80,842,392.00	0.00	80,842,392.00	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	13,549,631.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,292,760.60	67,292,760.60	67,292,760.60
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,933.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,933.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00	6,365,933.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	6,365,111.00	0.00	6,365,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,365,111.00	6,365,111.00	6,365,111.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	8,892,663.00	0.00	8,892,663.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,892,663.00	8,892,663.00	8,892,663.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	5,861,073.00	0.00	5,861,073.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,861,073.00	5,861,073.00	5,861,073.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	6,550,198.00	0.00	6,550,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,550,198.00	6,550,198.00	6,550,198.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,799,221.00	0.00	2,799,221.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,799,221.00	2,799,221.00	2,799,221.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	41,814,463.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	41,814,463.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00
SPr	0	-		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	41,814,463.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00
Py	0	-		853,823,475.00	0.00	853,823,475.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	50,617,202.00	41,814,463.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00	803,206,273.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		27,560,102.00	0.00	27,560,102.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,068,537.00	26,068,537.00	26,068,537.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				27,560,102.00	0.00	27,560,102.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,068,537.00	26,068,537.00	26,068,537.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	17,812,367.00	0.00	17,812,367.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	1,491,565.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,320,802.00	16,320,802.00	16,320,802.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,484,364.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,484,364.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00	1,484,364.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,480,871.00	0.00	1,480,871.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,480,871.00	1,480,871.00	1,480,871.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,959,360.00	0.00	1,959,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,959,360.00	1,959,360.00	1,959,360.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,291,396.00	0.00	1,291,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,291,396.00	1,291,396.00	1,291,396.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,454,677.00	0.00	1,454,677.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,454,677.00	1,454,677.00	1,454,677.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	592,703.00	0.00	592,703.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	592,703.00	592,703.00	592,703.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		720,340,957.00	0.00	720,340,957.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	680,018,059.00	680,018,059.00	680,018,059.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				720,340,957.00	0.00	720,340,957.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	680,018,059.00	680,018,059.00	680,018,059.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	464,812,800.00	0.00	464,812,800.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	40,322,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	424,489,902.00	424,489,902.00	424,489,902.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	38,734,400.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00	38,734,400.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	51,129,408.00	0.00	51,129,408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,129,408.00	51,129,408.00	51,129,408.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	33,698,928.00	0.00	33,698,928.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,698,928.00	33,698,928.00	33,698,928.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	37,959,712.00	0.00	37,959,712.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,959,712.00	37,959,712.00	37,959,712.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	16,536,909.00	0.00	16,536,909.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,536,909.00	16,536,909.00	16,536,909.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES		3,569,417.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	3,569,417.00	3,569,417.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				3,569,417.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,569,417.00	3,569,417.00	3,569,417.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,317,200.00	0.00	2,317,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,317,200.00	2,317,200.00	2,317,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	193,100.00	0.00	193,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,100.00	193,100.00	193,100.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	254,892.00	0.00	254,892.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	254,892.00	254,892.00	254,892.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	167,997.00	0.00	167,997.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,997.00	167,997.00	167,997.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	189,238.00	0.00	189,238.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	189,238.00	189,238.00	189,238.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	60,790.00	0.00	60,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,790.00	60,790.00	60,790.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			102,352,999.00	0.00	102,352,999.00	8,802,739.00	8,802,739.00	8,802,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	93,550,260.00	93,550,260.00	93,550,260.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			102,352,999.00	0.00	102,352,999.00	8,802,739.00	8,802,739.00	8,802,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,802,739.00	93,550,260.00	93,550,260.00	93,550,260.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	66,160,800.00	0.00	66,160,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,160,800.00	66,160,800.00	66,160,800.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,513,400.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,513,400.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00	5,513,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	5,424,540.00	0.00	5,424,540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,424,540.00	5,424,540.00	5,424,540.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	7,277,688.00	0.00	7,277,688.00	3,700,844.00	3,700,844.00	3,700,844.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,700,844.00	3,576,844.00	3,576,844.00	3,576,844.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	4,796,658.00	0.00	4,796,658.00	2,400,329.00	2,400,329.00	2,400,329.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,400,329.00	2,396,329.00	2,396,329.00	2,396,329.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	5,403,132.00	0.00	5,403,132.00	2,701,566.00	2,701,566.00	2,701,566.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,701,566.00	2,701,566.00	2,701,566.00	2,701,566.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,263,381.00	0.00	2,263,381.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,263,381.00	2,263,381.00	2,263,381.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
SPr	0 -			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
Py	0 -			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			16,362,611.00	0.00	16,362,611.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00	14,577,263.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	10,584,000.00	0.00	10,584,000.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	1,785,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,798,652.00	8,798,652.00	8,798,652.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	882,000.00	0.00	882,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,000.00	882,000.00	882,000.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	882,000.00	0.00	882,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,000.00	882,000.00	882,000.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	838,733.00	0.00	838,733.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	838,733.00	838,733.00	838,733.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,164,240.00	0.00	1,164,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,164,240.00	1,164,240.00	1,164,240.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	767,340.00	0.00	767,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	767,340.00	767,340.00	767,340.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	864,360.00	0.00	864,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	864,360.00	864,360.00	864,360.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	379,938.00	0.00	379,938.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,938.00	379,938.00	379,938.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88
SPr	0 -			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88
Py	0 -			249,590,977.00	1,980,994.00	251,571,971.00	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	14,914,634.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88	236,657,336.88
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			21,095,663.00	0.00	21,095,663.00	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,974,324.48	19,974,324.48	19,974,324.48
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			21,095,663.00	0.00	21,095,663.00	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,974,324.48	19,974,324.48	19,974,324.48
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	13,616,954.00	0.00	13,616,954.00	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	1,121,338.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,495,615.48	12,495,615.48	12,495,615.48
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,134,746.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,134,746.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00	1,134,746.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,156,146.00	0.00	1,156,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,156,146.00	1,156,146.00	1,156,146.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,497,865.00	0.00	1,497,865.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,497,865.00	1,497,865.00	1,497,865.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	987,229.00	0.00	987,229.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	987,229.00	987,229.00	987,229.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,112,051.00	0.00	1,112,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,112,051.00	1,112,051.00	1,112,051.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	455,926.00	0.00	455,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,926.00	455,926.00	455,926.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO			7,198,644.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			7,198,644.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00	7,198,644.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,651,200.00	0.00	4,651,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,651,200.00	4,651,200.00	4,651,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	387,600.00	0.00	387,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,600.00	387,600.00	387,600.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	387,600.00	0.00	387,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,600.00	387,600.00	387,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	368,780.00	0.00	368,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	368,780.00	368,780.00	368,780.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	511,632.00	0.00	511,632.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	511,632.00	511,632.00	511,632.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	337,212.00	0.00	337,212.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,212.00	337,212.00	337,212.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	379,848.00	0.00	379,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,848.00	379,848.00	379,848.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	174,772.00	0.00	174,772.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,772.00	174,772.00	174,772.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			14,471,005.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	14,471,005.00	14,471,005.00
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			14,471,005.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,471,005.00	14,471,005.00	14,471,005.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,350,400.00	0.00	9,350,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,350,400.00	9,350,400.00	9,350,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	779,200.00	0.00	779,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,200.00	779,200.00	779,200.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	779,200.00	0.00	779,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,200.00	779,200.00	779,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	758,320.00	0.00	758,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	758,320.00	758,320.00	758,320.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,028,544.00	0.00	1,028,544.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,028,544.00	1,028,544.00	1,028,544.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	677,904.00	0.00	677,904.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	677,904.00	677,904.00	677,904.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	763,616.00	0.00	763,616.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	763,616.00	763,616.00	763,616.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	333,821.00	0.00	333,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,821.00	333,821.00	333,821.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			206,825,665.00	1,980,994.00	208,806,659.00	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,013,363.40	195,013,363.40	195,013,363.40
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			206,825,665.00	1,980,994.00	208,806,659.00	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,013,363.40	195,013,363.40	195,013,363.40
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	133,584,000.00	0.00	133,584,000.00	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	13,793,295.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,790,704.40	119,790,704.40	119,790,704.40
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	11,132,000.00	0.00	11,132,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,132,000.00	11,132,000.00	11,132,000.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	11,128,800.00	0.00	11,128,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,128,800.00	11,128,800.00	11,128,800.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	10,969,368.00	0.00	10,969,368.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,969,368.00	10,969,368.00	10,969,368.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	14,694,240.00	0.00	14,694,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,694,240.00	14,694,240.00	14,694,240.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	9,684,840.00	0.00	9,684,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,684,840.00	9,684,840.00	9,684,840.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	10,909,136.00	0.00	10,909,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,909,136.00	10,909,136.00	10,909,136.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,723,281.00	0.00	4,723,281.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,723,281.00	4,723,281.00	4,723,281.00
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,740,000.00	1,740,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,740,000.00	1,740,000.00	1,740,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,994.00	37,994.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,994.00	37,994.00	37,994.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68
SPr	0 -			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68
Py	0 -			63,565,134.00	0.00	63,565,134.00	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	3,490,833.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68	60,074,300.68
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			7,104,478.00	0.00	7,104,478.00	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,724,547.48	6,724,547.48	6,724,547.48
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			7,104,478.00	0.00	7,104,478.00	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,724,547.48	6,724,547.48	6,724,547.48
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,606,692.00	0.00	4,606,692.00	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	379,930.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,226,761.48	4,226,761.48	4,226,761.48
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	383,891.00	0.00	383,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,891.00	383,891.00	383,891.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	506,736.00	0.00	506,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	506,736.00	506,736.00	506,736.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	333,985.00	0.00	333,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,985.00	333,985.00	333,985.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	376,213.00	0.00	376,213.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,213.00	376,213.00	376,213.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	129,179.00	0.00	129,179.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	129,179.00	129,179.00	129,179.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			28,769,867.00	0.00	28,769,867.00	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,658,964.20	25,658,964.20	25,658,964.20
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			28,769,867.00	0.00	28,769,867.00	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,658,964.20	25,658,964.20	25,658,964.20
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	18,684,300.00	0.00	18,684,300.00	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	3,110,902.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,573,397.20	15,573,397.20	15,573,397.20
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,557,025.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00	1,557,025.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	2,055,273.00	0.00	2,055,273.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,055,273.00	2,055,273.00	2,055,273.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,354,612.00	0.00	1,354,612.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,354,612.00	1,354,612.00	1,354,612.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,525,885.00	0.00	1,525,885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,525,885.00	1,525,885.00	1,525,885.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	478,722.00	0.00	478,722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,722.00	478,722.00	478,722.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			11,308,280.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	11,308,280.00	11,308,280.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			11,308,280.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,308,280.00	11,308,280.00	11,308,280.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	7,312,746.00	0.00	7,312,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,312,746.00	7,312,746.00	7,312,746.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	609,396.00	0.00	609,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	609,396.00	609,396.00	609,396.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	804,402.00	0.00	804,402.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	804,402.00	804,402.00	804,402.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	530,174.00	0.00	530,174.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	530,174.00	530,174.00	530,174.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	597,208.00	0.00	597,208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	597,208.00	597,208.00	597,208.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	235,562.00	0.00	235,562.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,562.00	235,562.00	235,562.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			6,708,074.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	6,708,074.00	6,708,074.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	6,708,074.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,708,074.00	6,708,074.00	6,708,074.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,329,840.00	0.00	4,329,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,329,840.00	4,329,840.00	4,329,840.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	360,820.00	0.00	360,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,820.00	360,820.00	360,820.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	476,282.00	0.00	476,282.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	476,282.00	476,282.00	476,282.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	313,913.00	0.00	313,913.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,913.00	313,913.00	313,913.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	353,604.00	0.00	353,604.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	353,604.00	353,604.00	353,604.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	151,975.00	0.00	151,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,975.00	151,975.00	151,975.00
Obra	5		FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)	4,191,977.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	4,191,977.00	4,191,977.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,191,977.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,191,977.00	4,191,977.00	4,191,977.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,703,264.00	0.00	2,703,264.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,703,264.00	2,703,264.00	2,703,264.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	225,272.00	0.00	225,272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,272.00	225,272.00	225,272.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	297,359.00	0.00	297,359.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,359.00	297,359.00	297,359.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	195,987.00	0.00	195,987.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,987.00	195,987.00	195,987.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	220,767.00	0.00	220,767.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,767.00	220,767.00	220,767.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	98,784.00	0.00	98,784.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,784.00	98,784.00	98,784.00
Obra	6		FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)	4,499,390.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	4,499,390.00	4,499,390.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,499,390.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,499,390.00	4,499,390.00	4,499,390.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,936,400.00	0.00	2,936,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,936,400.00	2,936,400.00	2,936,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	244,700.00	0.00	244,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	244,700.00	244,700.00	244,700.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	323,004.00	0.00	323,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	323,004.00	323,004.00	323,004.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	212,889.00	0.00	212,889.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212,889.00	212,889.00	212,889.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	239,806.00	0.00	239,806.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239,806.00	239,806.00	239,806.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,191.00	0.00	53,191.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,191.00	53,191.00	53,191.00
Obra	7		FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)	301,428.00	0.00	301,428.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	301,428.00	301,428.00	301,428.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	301,428.00	0.00	301,428.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	301,428.00	301,428.00	301,428.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	194,400.00	0.00	194,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	194,400.00	194,400.00	194,400.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	21,384.00	0.00	21,384.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,384.00	21,384.00	21,384.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	14,094.00	0.00	14,094.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,094.00	14,094.00	14,094.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de	0	SIN- TRF	15,876.00	0.00	15,876.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,876.00	15,876.00	15,876.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 12 de 13

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral															
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,074.00	0.00	7,074.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,074.00	7,074.00	7,074.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			325,574.00	0.00	325,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325,574.00	325,574.00	325,574.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	325,574.00	0.00	325,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325,574.00	325,574.00	325,574.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	210,000.00	0.00	210,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	17,500.00	0.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	23,100.00	0.00	23,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,100.00	23,100.00	23,100.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	15,225.00	0.00	15,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,225.00	15,225.00	15,225.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	17,150.00	0.00	17,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,150.00	17,150.00	17,150.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,599.00	0.00	7,599.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,599.00	7,599.00	7,599.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			356,066.00	0.00	356,066.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,066.00	356,066.00	356,066.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	356,066.00	0.00	356,066.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,066.00	356,066.00	356,066.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	230,138.00	0.00	230,138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,138.00	230,138.00	230,138.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	19,178.00	0.00	19,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,178.00	19,178.00	19,178.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	25,315.00	0.00	25,315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,315.00	25,315.00	25,315.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	16,685.00	0.00	16,685.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,685.00	16,685.00	16,685.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	18,795.00	0.00	18,795.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,795.00	18,795.00	18,795.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,599.00	0.00	7,599.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,599.00	7,599.00	7,599.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
SPr	0 -			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
Py	0 -			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	4,365,743.00	0.00	4,365,743.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20	4,121,877.20
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,827,200.00	0.00	2,827,200.00	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	243,865.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,583,334.20	2,583,334.20	2,583,334.20
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	235,600.00	0.00	235,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,600.00	235,600.00	235,600.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	235,600.00	0.00	235,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,600.00	235,600.00	235,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	221,707.00	0.00	221,707.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	221,707.00	221,707.00	221,707.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	310,992.00	0.00	310,992.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	310,992.00	310,992.00	310,992.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	204,972.00	0.00	204,972.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	204,972.00	204,972.00	204,972.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	230,888.00	0.00	230,888.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,888.00	230,888.00	230,888.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	98,784.00	0.00	98,784.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,784.00	98,784.00	98,784.00
UE	033 DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:19:22

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22
SPr	0	-		80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22
Py	0	-		80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	80,963,601.00	7,917,953.00	88,881,554.00	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	6,555,610.78	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22	82,325,943.22
11100			Sueldos Básicos	13,642,800.00	0.00	13,642,800.00	1,135,990.80	1,135,990.80	1,135,990.80	1,135,990.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,506,809.20	12,506,809.20	12,506,809.20
11400			Adicionales	60,000,000.00	-20,889,665.00	39,110,335.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,110,335.00	39,110,335.00	39,110,335.00
11510			Decimotercer Mes	1,133,600.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00
11520			Decimocuarto Mes	1,133,600.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00	1,133,600.00
11600			Complementos	960,893.00	0.00	960,893.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	960,893.00	960,893.00	960,893.00
11731			Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	1,500,708.00	0.00	1,500,708.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,708.00	1,500,708.00	1,500,708.00
11732			Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	989,103.00	0.00	989,103.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	989,103.00	989,103.00	989,103.00
11733			Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	1,113,700.00	0.00	1,113,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,113,700.00	1,113,700.00	1,113,700.00
11750			Contribuciones para Seguro Social	489,197.00	0.00	489,197.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	489,197.00	489,197.00	489,197.00
12100			Sueldos Básicos	0.00	16,479,000.00	16,479,000.00	5,419,619.98	5,419,619.98	5,419,619.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,419,619.98	11,059,380.02	11,059,380.02	11,059,380.02
12410			Decimotercer Mes	0.00	1,328,300.00	1,328,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,328,300.00	1,328,300.00	1,328,300.00
12420			Decimocuarto Mes	0.00	1,259,167.00	1,259,167.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,259,167.00	1,259,167.00	1,259,167.00
12550			Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0.00	550,039.00	550,039.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	550,039.00	550,039.00	550,039.00
16200			Compensaciones	0.00	9,191,112.00	9,191,112.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,191,112.00	9,191,112.00	9,191,112.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				6,335,684,407.00	18,050,521.00	6,353,734,928.00	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	465,734,089.63	389,345,955.63	0.00	0.00	76,388,134.00	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37	5,888,000,838.37



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		1,232,765,435.00	605,628,857.00	1,838,394,292.00	-30,461,800.30	-32,523,752.31	-32,523,752.31	37,097,198.60	2,061,952.01	0.00	-69,620,950.91	1,867,856,092.30	1,869,918,044.31	1,869,918,044.31
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		1,232,765,435.00	605,628,857.00	1,838,394,292.00	-30,461,800.30	-32,523,752.31	-32,523,752.31	37,097,198.60	2,061,952.01	0.00	-69,620,950.91	1,867,856,092.30	1,869,918,044.31	1,869,918,044.31
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
Py	0	-		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	2,049,571.00	2,049,571.00	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	9,422.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50	2,040,148.50
22230	Alquiler de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	33,125.00	33,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,125.00	33,125.00	33,125.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	155,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	481,140.00	481,140.00	7,360.00	7,360.00	7,360.00	7,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	473,780.00	473,780.00	473,780.00
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	37,475.00	37,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,475.00	37,475.00	37,475.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	754,188.00	754,188.00	2,062.50	2,062.50	2,062.50	2,062.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	752,125.50	752,125.50	752,125.50
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	516,643.00	516,643.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	516,643.00	516,643.00	516,643.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
Py	0	-		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARIA GENERAL		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,500.00	167,500.00	167,500.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
SPr	0	-		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
Py	0	-		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	362,410.00	362,410.00	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	67,709.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,700.22	294,700.22	294,700.22
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95
SPr	0	-		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		19,135,725.00	5,054,421.00	24,190,146.00	473,946.05	473,946.05	473,946.05	440,606.30	0.00	0.00	33,339.75	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95	23,716,199.95
22210	Alquiler de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	1,020,000.00	0.00	1,020,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00	1,020,000.00
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	1,132,727.00	95,156.00	1,227,883.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,227,883.00	1,227,883.00	1,227,883.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	2,065,521.00	2,665,521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,665,521.00	2,665,521.00	2,665,521.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	2,737,398.00	2,517,186.00	5,254,584.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,254,584.00	5,254,584.00	5,254,584.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-71,714.00	328,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	328,286.00	328,286.00	328,286.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	6,237,600.00	58,385.00	6,295,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,295,985.00	6,295,985.00	6,295,985.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	96,000.00	-96,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	90,000.00	490,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,500.00	0.00	0.00	-117,500.00	490,000.00	490,000.00	490,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	3,600,000.00	0.00	3,600,000.00	198,030.00	198,030.00	198,030.00	175,317.50	0.00	0.00	22,712.50	3,401,970.00	3,401,970.00	3,401,970.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	126,550.00	126,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,550.00	126,550.00	126,550.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	970,860.00	1,170,860.00	95,593.80	95,593.80	95,593.80	95,593.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,075,266.20	1,075,266.20	1,075,266.20
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	53,205.00	53,205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,205.00	53,205.00	53,205.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	2,700,000.00	-754,728.00	1,945,272.00	180,322.25	180,322.25	180,322.25	52,195.00	0.00	0.00	128,127.25	1,764,949.75	1,764,949.75	1,764,949.75
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
Py	0	-		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	350,058.00	350,058.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,912.00	333,912.00	333,912.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,300.00	60,300.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	16,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,154.00	44,154.00	44,154.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	274,758.00	274,758.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	274,758.00	274,758.00	274,758.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		958,451,853.00	-587,743,118.00	370,708,735.00	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	18,662,074.32	0.00	0.00	-72,034,722.75	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		958,451,853.00	-587,743,118.00	370,708,735.00	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	18,662,074.32	0.00	0.00	-72,034,722.75	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43
SPr	0	-		958,451,853.00	-587,743,118.00	370,708,735.00	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	18,662,074.32	0.00	0.00	-72,034,722.75	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43
Py	0	-		958,451,853.00	-587,743,118.00	370,708,735.00	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	-53,372,648.43	18,662,074.32	0.00	0.00	-72,034,722.75	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43	424,081,383.43
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		120,367,626.00	-10,269,639.00	110,097,987.00	11,175,326.72	11,175,326.72	11,175,326.72	9,549,915.07	0.00	0.00	1,625,411.65	98,922,660.28	98,922,660.28	98,922,660.28
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		120,367,626.00	-10,269,639.00	110,097,987.00	11,175,326.72	11,175,326.72	11,175,326.72	9,549,915.07	0.00	0.00	1,625,411.65	98,922,660.28	98,922,660.28	98,922,660.28
21110	Suministro De Energía EléCtrica	0	SIN- TRF	90,000,000.00	0.00	90,000,000.00	10,973,888.60	10,973,888.60	10,973,888.60	9,454,097.82	0.00	0.00	1,519,790.78	79,026,111.40	79,026,111.40	79,026,111.40
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
21420	Telefonía Fija	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	648,186.00	0.00	648,186.00	98,210.00	98,210.00	98,210.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,210.00	549,976.00	549,976.00	549,976.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	217,624.00	217,624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	217,624.00	217,624.00	217,624.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	164,500.00	304,491.00	468,991.00	65,398.29	65,398.29	65,398.29	11,074.50	0.00	0.00	54,323.79	403,592.71	403,592.71	403,592.71
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	9,849,940.00	4,520,000.00	14,369,940.00	31,722.75	31,722.75	31,722.75	31,722.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,338,217.25	14,338,217.25	14,338,217.25
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	9,785,000.00	-9,500,000.00	285,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00
24600	Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados	0	SIN- TRF	7,320,000.00	-6,620,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,741.00	1,741.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,741.00	1,741.00	1,741.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,767.00	501,767.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	501,767.00	501,767.00	501,767.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	516,499.00	516,499.00	3,020.00	3,020.00	3,020.00	3,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	513,479.00	513,479.00	513,479.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	281,339.00	281,339.00	3,087.08	3,087.08	3,087.08	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	-46,912.92	278,251.92	278,251.92	278,251.92
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		300,000.00	327,851.00	627,851.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	54,903.30	0.00	0.00	7,817.70	565,130.00	565,130.00	565,130.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				300,000.00	327,851.00	627,851.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	54,903.30	0.00	0.00	7,817.70	565,130.00	565,130.00	565,130.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,701.00	6,701.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,701.00	6,701.00	6,701.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	109,603.00	409,603.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	62,721.00	54,903.30	0.00	0.00	7,817.70	346,882.00	346,882.00	346,882.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	207,867.00	207,867.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,867.00	207,867.00	207,867.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,680.00	3,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,680.00	3,680.00	3,680.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		754,015,003.00	-583,063,758.00	170,951,245.00	-11,168,872.85	-11,168,872.85	-11,168,872.85	5,774,128.95	0.00	0.00	-16,943,001.80	182,120,117.85	182,120,117.85	182,120,117.85
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				754,015,003.00	-583,063,758.00	170,951,245.00	-11,168,872.85	-11,168,872.85	-11,168,872.85	5,774,128.95	0.00	0.00	-16,943,001.80	182,120,117.85	182,120,117.85	182,120,117.85
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,154,340.00	1,073,700.00	2,228,040.00	163,875.00	163,875.00	163,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,875.00	2,064,165.00	2,064,165.00	2,064,165.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	543,579,225.00	-490,217,529.00	53,361,696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,361,696.00	53,361,696.00	53,361,696.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	-346,143.00	1,653,857.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,653,857.00	1,653,857.00	1,653,857.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	6,251,000.00	836,547.00	7,087,547.00	266,975.13	266,975.13	266,975.13	11,980.25	0.00	0.00	254,994.88	6,820,571.87	6,820,571.87	6,820,571.87
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	575.00	575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	575.00	575.00	575.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	146,460.00	146,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	146,460.00	146,460.00	146,460.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,107,138.00	1,107,138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,107,138.00	1,107,138.00	1,107,138.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	128,400.00	-128,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	103,334,039.00	-103,334,039.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	899,999.00	-688,720.00	211,279.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	211,279.00	211,279.00	211,279.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	96,168,000.00	4,832,000.00	101,000,000.00	-11,747,660.63	-11,747,660.63	-11,747,660.63	5,513,470.26	0.00	0.00	-17,261,130.89	112,747,660.63	112,747,660.63	112,747,660.63
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	815.79	0.00	0.00	-815.79	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	916,657.00	916,657.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,925.00	0.00	0.00	-99,925.00	916,657.00	916,657.00	916,657.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,625,112.00	2,125,112.00	147,937.65	147,937.65	147,937.65	147,937.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,977,174.35	1,977,174.35	1,977,174.35
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,102,384.00	1,102,384.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,102,384.00	1,102,384.00	1,102,384.00
Obra	4	COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		2,700,000.00	3,650,658.00	6,350,658.00	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	-893,033.16	7,243,691.16	7,243,691.16	7,243,691.16
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				2,700,000.00	3,650,658.00	6,350,658.00	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	-893,033.16	7,243,691.16	7,243,691.16	7,243,691.16
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 4 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	150,000.00	1,350,000.00	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	-893,033.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	-893,033.16	2,243,033.16	2,243,033.16	2,243,033.16
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,500,658.00	3,500,658.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,500,658.00	3,500,658.00	3,500,658.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		75,569,224.00	1,858,912.00	77,428,136.00	-52,706,582.31	-52,706,582.31	-52,706,582.31	2,869,632.33	0.00	0.00	-55,576,214.64	130,134,718.31	130,134,718.31	130,134,718.31
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				75,569,224.00	1,858,912.00	77,428,136.00	-52,706,582.31	-52,706,582.31	-52,706,582.31	2,869,632.33	0.00	0.00	-55,576,214.64	130,134,718.31	130,134,718.31	130,134,718.31
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	158,500.00	158,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,500.00	158,500.00	158,500.00
22230	Alquiler de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,362,839.00	5,362,839.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,245.17	0.00	0.00	-250,245.17	5,362,839.00	5,362,839.00	5,362,839.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	752,000.00	2,310,500.00	3,062,500.00	-576,584.39	-576,584.39	-576,584.39	8,136.25	0.00	0.00	-584,720.64	3,639,084.39	3,639,084.39	3,639,084.39
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	251,486.00	251,486.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	251,486.00	251,486.00	251,486.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	49,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	269,300.00	269,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	269,300.00	269,300.00	269,300.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	655,000.00	655,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	655,000.00	655,000.00	655,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	166,560.00	-31,559.00	135,001.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,001.00	135,001.00	135,001.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	34,650,664.00	-10,222,366.00	24,428,298.00	-23,792,767.25	-23,792,767.25	-23,792,767.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	-23,792,767.25	48,221,065.25	48,221,065.25	48,221,065.25
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	40,000,000.00	-2,099,624.00	37,900,376.00	-26,024,129.15	-26,024,129.15	-26,024,129.15	2,611,250.91	0.00	0.00	-28,635,380.06	63,924,505.15	63,924,505.15	63,924,505.15
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	162,775.00	162,775.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,775.00	162,775.00	162,775.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,879,846.00	2,879,846.00	-2,569,839.02	-2,569,839.02	-2,569,839.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2,569,839.02	5,449,685.02	5,449,685.02	5,449,685.02
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	236,618.00	236,618.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,618.00	236,618.00	236,618.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,656,597.00	1,656,597.00	256,737.50	256,737.50	256,737.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,737.50	1,399,859.50	1,399,859.50	1,399,859.50
Obra	6	DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO		5,100,000.00	-329,710.00	4,770,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,977.50	0.00	0.00	-299,977.50	4,770,290.00	4,770,290.00	4,770,290.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				5,100,000.00	-329,710.00	4,770,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,977.50	0.00	0.00	-299,977.50	4,770,290.00	4,770,290.00	4,770,290.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-16,000.00	84,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,000.00	84,000.00	84,000.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-329,510.00	4,670,490.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,977.50	0.00	0.00	-299,977.50	4,670,490.00	4,670,490.00	4,670,490.00
Obra	7	DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS		400,000.00	82,568.00	482,568.00	157,792.17	157,792.17	157,792.17	113,517.17	0.00	0.00	44,275.00	324,775.83	324,775.83	324,775.83
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				400,000.00	82,568.00	482,568.00	157,792.17	157,792.17	157,792.17	113,517.17	0.00	0.00	44,275.00	324,775.83	324,775.83	324,775.83
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-200,000.00	200,000.00	44,275.00	44,275.00	44,275.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,275.00	155,725.00	155,725.00	155,725.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	273,568.00	273,568.00	113,517.17	113,517.17	113,517.17	113,517.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,050.83	160,050.83	160,050.83
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		17,345,560.00	8,075,854.00	25,421,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		17,345,560.00	8,075,854.00	25,421,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76
SPr	0	-		17,345,560.00	8,075,854.00	25,421,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76
Py	0	-		17,345,560.00	8,075,854.00	25,421,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76	23,009,208.76



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		17,345,560.00	8,040,854.00	25,386,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	22,974,208.76	22,974,208.76	22,974,208.76
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	17,345,560.00	8,040,854.00	25,386,414.00	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	1,412,205.24	667,602.50	0.00	0.00	744,602.74	22,974,208.76	22,974,208.76	22,974,208.76
	21410	Correo Postal	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	66,720.00	66,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,720.00	66,720.00	66,720.00
	21430	Telefonía Celular	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	144,000.00
	22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0 SIN-TRF	970,760.00	420,000.00	1,390,760.00	63,600.00	63,600.00	63,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,600.00	1,327,160.00	1,327,160.00	1,327,160.00
	22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0 SIN-TRF	198,000.00	0.00	198,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	198,000.00	198,000.00	198,000.00
	23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0 SIN-TRF	1,831,225.00	1,603,697.00	3,434,922.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,434,922.00	3,434,922.00	3,434,922.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	5,252,000.00	-220,441.00	5,031,559.00	318,505.24	318,505.24	318,505.24	176,295.00	0.00	0.00	142,210.24	4,713,053.76	4,713,053.76	4,713,053.76
	23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	468,800.00	468,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	468,800.00	468,800.00	468,800.00
	23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
	23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0 SIN-TRF	3,015,000.00	17,500.00	3,032,500.00	536,992.50	536,992.50	536,992.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	536,992.50	2,495,507.50	2,495,507.50	2,495,507.50
	25100	Servicio de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	18,338.00	18,338.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,338.00	18,338.00	18,338.00
	25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	230,079.00	230,079.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,079.00	230,079.00	230,079.00
	25700	Servicio de Internet	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	241,456.00	241,456.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	241,456.00	241,456.00	241,456.00
	25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	458,571.00	458,571.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	458,571.00	458,571.00	458,571.00
	26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	386,357.25	386,357.25	386,357.25	386,357.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,313,642.75	1,313,642.75	1,313,642.75
	26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	6,078,575.00	-11,880.00	6,066,695.00	106,750.25	106,750.25	106,750.25	104,950.25	0.00	0.00	1,800.00	4,959,944.75	4,959,944.75	4,959,944.75
	27129	Impuestos Municipales Varios	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	17,459.00	17,459.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,459.00	17,459.00	17,459.00
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	2,870,255.00	2,870,255.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,870,255.00	2,870,255.00	2,870,255.00
UE	009	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)		545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
SPr	0	-		545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
Py	0	-		545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL		545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	545,600.00	4,785,466.00	5,331,066.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00	4,590,098.00
	23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	500,000.00	3,621,728.00	4,121,728.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	740,968.00	298,620.50	0.00	0.00	442,347.50	3,380,760.00	3,380,760.00	3,380,760.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
	23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0 SIN-TRF	45,600.00	-45,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	25100	Servicio de Transporte	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
	25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
	25700	Servicio de Internet	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00
	26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	203,638.00	203,638.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	203,638.00	203,638.00	203,638.00
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	255,200.00	255,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	255,200.00	255,200.00	255,200.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
UE	010	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
SPr	0	-		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
Py	0	-		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		698,000.00	868,894.00	1,566,894.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24	1,551,800.24
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	198,000.00	0.00	198,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	198,000.00	198,000.00	198,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	97,400.00	97,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,400.00	97,400.00	97,400.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	278,789.00	778,789.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	778,789.00	778,789.00	778,789.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	153,806.00	153,806.00	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	15,093.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	138,712.24	138,712.24	138,712.24
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	336,899.00	336,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	336,899.00	336,899.00	336,899.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
SPr	0	-		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
Py	0	-		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		2,150,000.00	1,402,000.00	3,552,000.00	142,542.88	142,542.88	142,542.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12	3,409,457.12
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	1,250,000.00	304,000.00	1,554,000.00	137,871.00	137,871.00	137,871.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	137,871.00	1,416,129.00	1,416,129.00	1,416,129.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	99,000.00	99,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,000.00	99,000.00	99,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	900,000.00	0.00	900,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	274,000.00	274,000.00	4,671.88	4,671.88	4,671.88	4,671.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	269,328.12	269,328.12	269,328.12
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		28,991,647.00	-15,766,941.00	13,224,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		28,991,647.00	-15,766,941.00	13,224,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72
SPr	0	-		28,991,647.00	-15,766,941.00	13,224,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72
Py	0	-		28,991,647.00	-15,766,941.00	13,224,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72	13,066,844.72
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		28,891,647.00	-15,716,941.00	13,174,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,016,844.72	13,016,844.72	13,016,844.72
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		28,891,647.00	-15,716,941.00	13,174,706.00	157,861.28	157,861.28	157,861.28	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	113,767.50	13,016,844.72	13,016,844.72	13,016,844.72
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,112,000.00	0.00	2,112,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,112,000.00	2,112,000.00	2,112,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	1,760,000.00	188,099.00	1,948,099.00	13,570.00	13,570.00	13,570.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,570.00	1,934,529.00	1,934,529.00	1,934,529.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	374,500.00	194,920.00	569,420.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	519,420.00	519,420.00	519,420.00
23320	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	428,000.00	-200,000.00	228,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	228,000.00	228,000.00	228,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	2,340,000.00	-1,570,000.00	770,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	770,000.00	770,000.00	770,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	323,378.00	323,378.00	1,380.00	1,380.00	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,380.00	321,998.00	321,998.00	321,998.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	405,000.00	126,099.00	531,099.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	531,099.00	531,099.00	531,099.00
23370	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	2,992,000.00	-1,118,600.00	1,873,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,873,400.00	1,873,400.00	1,873,400.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	524,000.00	-275,000.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	15,899,302.00	-14,472,551.00	1,426,751.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,426,751.00	1,426,751.00	1,426,751.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,570,000.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	40,123.00	40,123.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,123.00	40,123.00	40,123.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	118,446.00	118,446.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,446.00	118,446.00	118,446.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,511,248.00	1,511,248.00	44,093.78	44,093.78	44,093.78	44,093.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,467,154.22	1,467,154.22	1,467,154.22
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	175,605.00	175,605.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,605.00	175,605.00	175,605.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	256,845.00	32,292.00	289,137.00	48,817.50	48,817.50	48,817.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,817.50	240,319.50	240,319.50	240,319.50
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES			50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
SPr	0 -			2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
Py	0 -			2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	2,654,900.00	2,931,491.00	5,586,391.00	326,450.42	326,450.42	326,450.42	-822.30	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58	5,259,940.58
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,154,900.00	1,445,100.00	3,600,000.00	327,272.72	327,272.72	327,272.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	327,272.72	3,272,727.28	3,272,727.28	3,272,727.28
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	144,539.00	144,539.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,539.00	144,539.00	144,539.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	198,527.00	198,527.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	198,527.00	198,527.00	198,527.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	115,200.00	615,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	615,200.00	615,200.00	615,200.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	277,000.00	277,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	277,000.00	277,000.00	277,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	96,000.00	96,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,000.00	96,000.00	96,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	186,785.00	186,785.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	186,785.00	186,785.00	186,785.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	312,340.00	312,340.00	-822.30	-822.30	-822.30	-822.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,162.30	313,162.30	313,162.30
UE	014		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)	15,616,000.00	70,143,137.00	85,759,137.00	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58
Pr	13		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO	15,616,000.00	70,143,137.00	85,759,137.00	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58
SPr	0	-		15,616,000.00	70,143,137.00	85,759,137.00	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58
Py	0	-		15,616,000.00	70,143,137.00	85,759,137.00	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	475,534.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58	85,283,602.58
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	10,616,000.00	3,850,581.00	14,466,581.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,084,781.00	14,084,781.00	14,084,781.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	10,616,000.00	3,850,581.00	14,466,581.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	381,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,084,781.00	14,084,781.00	14,084,781.00
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,680,000.00	1,680,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,680,000.00	1,680,000.00	1,680,000.00
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN- TRF	1,650,000.00	552,181.00	2,202,181.00	143,750.00	143,750.00	143,750.00	143,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,058,431.00	2,058,431.00	2,058,431.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,100,000.00	765,000.00	2,865,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,865,000.00	2,865,000.00	2,865,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	773,674.00	773,674.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	773,674.00	773,674.00	773,674.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	498,000.00	0.00	498,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	498,000.00	498,000.00	498,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	1,482,000.00	-762,132.00	719,868.00	238,050.00	238,050.00	238,050.00	238,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	481,818.00	481,818.00	481,818.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,101,000.00	1,101,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,101,000.00	1,101,000.00	1,101,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	3,200,000.00	240,000.00	3,440,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,440,000.00	3,440,000.00	3,440,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	486,000.00	0.00	486,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	486,000.00	486,000.00	486,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	191,000.00	391,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	299,858.00	299,858.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,858.00	299,858.00	299,858.00
Obra	4		SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES	5,000,000.00	66,292,556.00	71,292,556.00	93,734.42	93,734.42	93,734.42	93,734.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,198,821.58	71,198,821.58	71,198,821.58
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	5,000,000.00	66,292,556.00	71,292,556.00	93,734.42	93,734.42	93,734.42	93,734.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,198,821.58	71,198,821.58	71,198,821.58
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00	1,430,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,197,000.00	14,197,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,197,000.00	14,197,000.00	14,197,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	14,726,870.00	19,726,870.00	48,875.00	48,875.00	48,875.00	48,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,677,995.00	19,677,995.00	19,677,995.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,800,000.00	25,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,800,000.00	25,800,000.00	25,800,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,108,250.00	5,108,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,108,250.00	5,108,250.00	5,108,250.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	476,750.00	476,750.00	44,859.42	44,859.42	44,859.42	44,859.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	431,890.58	431,890.58	431,890.58
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,801,686.00	3,801,686.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,801,686.00	3,801,686.00	3,801,686.00
UE	015		DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)	9,364,440.00	3,628,306.00	12,992,746.00	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36	0.00	0.00	792,576.36	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64
Pr				9,364,440.00	3,628,306.00	12,992,746.00	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36	0.00	0.00	792,576.36	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES															
SPr	0	-		9,364,440.00	3,628,306.00	12,992,746.00	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36		0.00	0.00	0.00	792,576.36	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64
Py	0	-		9,364,440.00	3,628,306.00	12,992,746.00	792,576.36	792,576.36	792,576.36		0.00	0.00	0.00	792,576.36	12,200,169.64	12,200,169.64
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		350,000.00	1,096,650.00	1,446,650.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	16,261.00	1,430,389.00	1,430,389.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				350,000.00	1,096,650.00	1,446,650.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	16,261.00	1,430,389.00	1,430,389.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	350,000.00	155,000.00	505,000.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	16,261.00	488,739.00	488,739.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	371,000.00	371,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	371,000.00	371,000.00
25500	Comisiones y Gastos Bancarios	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.00	36,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	96,650.00	96,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,650.00	96,650.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,000.00	156,000.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		350,000.00	711,228.00	1,061,228.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,061,228.00	1,061,228.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				350,000.00	711,228.00	1,061,228.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,061,228.00	1,061,228.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	52,000.00	52,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,000.00	52,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	350,000.00	-10,777.00	339,223.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	339,223.00	339,223.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	119,117.00	119,117.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,117.00	119,117.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	176,405.00	176,405.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,405.00	176,405.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	207,483.00	207,483.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,483.00	207,483.00
Obra	3	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)		2,750,000.00	-666,800.00	2,083,200.00	208,489.88	208,489.88	208,489.88		0.00	0.00	0.00	208,489.88	1,874,710.12	1,874,710.12
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				2,750,000.00	-666,800.00	2,083,200.00	208,489.88	208,489.88	208,489.88		0.00	0.00	0.00	208,489.88	1,874,710.12	1,874,710.12
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	208,489.88	208,489.88	208,489.88		0.00	0.00	0.00	208,489.88	331,510.12	331,510.12
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	3,000.00	103,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,000.00	103,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	59,500.00	59,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,500.00	59,500.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	2,650,000.00	-1,360,000.00	1,290,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,290,000.00	1,290,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
Obra	4	ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)		855,000.00	38,355.00	893,355.00	189,609.13	189,609.13	189,609.13		0.00	0.00	0.00	189,609.13	703,745.87	703,745.87
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				855,000.00	38,355.00	893,355.00	189,609.13	189,609.13	189,609.13		0.00	0.00	0.00	189,609.13	703,745.87	703,745.87
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	105,000.00	93,000.00	198,000.00	59,429.13	59,429.13	59,429.13		0.00	0.00	0.00	59,429.13	138,570.87	138,570.87
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripción Objeto	Benef	Descripción Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	750,000.00	-136,254.00	613,746.00	130,180.00	130,180.00	130,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,180.00	483,566.00	483,566.00	483,566.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	909.00	909.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	909.00	909.00	909.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			1,750,000.00	2,088,609.00	3,838,609.00	181,725.05	181,725.05	181,725.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	181,725.05	3,656,883.95	3,656,883.95	3,656,883.95
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			1,750,000.00	2,088,609.00	3,838,609.00	181,725.05	181,725.05	181,725.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	181,725.05	3,656,883.95	3,656,883.95	3,656,883.95
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	618,120.00	868,120.00	99,293.05	99,293.05	99,293.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,293.05	768,826.95	768,826.95	768,826.95
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	977,358.00	977,358.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	977,358.00	977,358.00	977,358.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	-253,860.00	1,246,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,246,140.00	1,246,140.00	1,246,140.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	106,632.00	106,632.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,632.00	106,632.00	106,632.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	153,000.00	153,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	153,000.00	153,000.00	153,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	324,359.00	324,359.00	82,432.00	82,432.00	82,432.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,432.00	241,927.00	241,927.00	241,927.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			390,000.00	0.00	390,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390,000.00	390,000.00	390,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			390,000.00	0.00	390,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390,000.00	390,000.00	390,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			550,000.00	56,751.00	606,751.00	38,423.80	38,423.80	38,423.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,423.80	568,327.20	568,327.20	568,327.20
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			550,000.00	56,751.00	606,751.00	38,423.80	38,423.80	38,423.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,423.80	568,327.20	568,327.20	568,327.20
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	125,000.00	51,000.00	176,000.00	38,423.80	38,423.80	38,423.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,423.80	137,576.20	137,576.20	137,576.20
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	425,000.00	0.00	425,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	425,000.00	425,000.00	425,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,051.00	5,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,051.00	5,051.00	5,051.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			2,181,440.00	3,700.00	2,185,140.00	158,067.50	158,067.50	158,067.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,067.50	2,027,072.50	2,027,072.50	2,027,072.50
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			2,181,440.00	3,700.00	2,185,140.00	158,067.50	158,067.50	158,067.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,067.50	2,027,072.50	2,027,072.50	2,027,072.50
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	3,000.00	253,000.00	27,887.50	27,887.50	27,887.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,887.50	225,112.50	225,112.50	225,112.50
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	1,931,440.00	0.00	1,931,440.00	130,180.00	130,180.00	130,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,180.00	1,801,260.00	1,801,260.00	1,801,260.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			188,000.00	299,813.00	487,813.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	487,813.00	487,813.00	487,813.00
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			188,000.00	299,813.00	487,813.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	487,813.00	487,813.00	487,813.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	5,000.00	105,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	88,000.00	-66,700.00	21,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,300.00	21,300.00	21,300.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	700.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	97,813.00	97,813.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,813.00	97,813.00	97,813.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	260,000.00	260,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	260,000.00	260,000.00	260,000.00
UE				5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 11 de 12

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD															
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00
SPr	0		-	5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00
Py	0		-	5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00
Obra	6		SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA	5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00
Grupo Gasto:	200		SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	5,087,037.00	-227,800.00	4,859,237.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00	4,700,261.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	270,000.00	-90,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	32,000.00	-32,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	250,287.00	0.00	250,287.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,287.00	250,287.00	250,287.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	500,000.00	1,200,000.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	158,976.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,041,024.00	1,041,024.00	1,041,024.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	-23,800.00	6,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,200.00	6,200.00	6,200.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	560,000.00	0.00	560,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	560,000.00	560,000.00	560,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	90,000.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	72,000.00	-72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,607,750.00	-600,000.00	2,007,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,007,750.00	2,007,750.00	2,007,750.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	515,000.00	0.00	515,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00
UE	033		DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
SPr	0		-	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
Py	0		-	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
Grupo Gasto:	200		SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	172,724,673.00	6,938,502.00	179,663,175.00	3,855,188.00	1,793,235.99	1,793,235.99	6,859,756.53	2,061,952.01	0.00	-5,066,520.54	175,807,987.00	177,869,939.01	177,869,939.01
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	117,918.63	117,918.63	117,918.63	1,109,684.96	0.00	0.00	-991,766.33	6,882,081.37	6,882,081.37	6,882,081.37
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	10,797,923.00	-4,220,490.00	6,577,433.00	668,360.07	668,360.07	668,360.07	70,840.00	0.00	0.00	597,520.07	5,909,072.93	5,909,072.93	5,909,072.93
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	148,066,750.00	0.00	148,066,750.00	2,312,593.82	250,641.81	250,641.81	4,660,344.50	2,061,952.01	0.00	-4,409,702.69	145,754,156.18	147,816,108.19	147,816,108.19
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	74.00	74.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74.00	74.00	74.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,539,500.00	2,039,500.00	678,735.98	678,735.98	678,735.98	268,714.75	0.00	0.00	410,021.23	1,360,764.02	1,360,764.02	1,360,764.02
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,420.00	14,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,420.00	14,420.00	14,420.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	55,652.00	55,652.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,652.00	55,652.00	55,652.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	360,000.00	-360,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	316.00	316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	316.00	316.00	316.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	29,887.00	29,887.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,887.00	29,887.00	29,887.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	8,000,000.00	309,420.00	8,309,420.00	77,579.50	77,579.50	77,579.50	750,172.32	0.00	0.00	-672,592.82	8,231,840.50	8,231,840.50	8,231,840.50
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,116,723.00	2,116,723.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,116,723.00	2,116,723.00	2,116,723.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:22:34

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	445,000.00	445,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	445,000.00	445,000.00	445,000.00
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL - TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		0.00	1,102,609,106.00	1,102,609,106.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	1,088,342,878.56	1,088,342,878.56	1,088,342,878.56
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	1,090,609,106.00	1,090,609,106.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,090,609,106.00	1,090,609,106.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56
Py	0	-		0.00	1,090,609,106.00	1,090,609,106.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56	1,076,342,878.56
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		0.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00	447,958,300.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	294,387,511.00	294,387,511.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	294,387,511.00	294,387,511.00	294,387,511.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	152,035,389.00	152,035,389.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,035,389.00	152,035,389.00	152,035,389.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,535,400.00	1,535,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,535,400.00	1,535,400.00	1,535,400.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		0.00	642,650,806.00	642,650,806.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	628,384,578.56	628,384,578.56	628,384,578.56
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	642,650,806.00	642,650,806.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	628,384,578.56	628,384,578.56	628,384,578.56
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	503,517,529.00	503,517,529.00	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	14,266,227.44	9,377,712.63	0.00	0.00	4,888,514.81	489,251,301.56	489,251,301.56	489,251,301.56
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	31,634,238.00	31,634,238.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,634,238.00	31,634,238.00	31,634,238.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	997,000.00	997,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	997,000.00	997,000.00	997,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	103,334,039.00	103,334,039.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,334,039.00	103,334,039.00	103,334,039.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	3,168,000.00	3,168,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,168,000.00	3,168,000.00	3,168,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				1,232,765,435.00	605,628,857.00	1,838,394,292.00	-30,461,800.30	-32,523,752.31	-32,523,752.31	37,097,198.60	2,061,952.01	0.00	-69,620,950.91	1,867,856,092.30	1,869,918,044.31	1,869,918,044.31



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		1,309,924,214.00	479,523,541.00	1,789,447,755.00	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	154,819,729.31	0.00	0.00	-46,766,544.07	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		1,309,924,214.00	479,523,541.00	1,789,447,755.00	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	154,819,729.31	0.00	0.00	-46,766,544.07	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
Py	0	-		0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	1,265,638.00	1,265,638.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	886,747.00	886,747.00	886,747.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	574,885.00	574,885.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	378,891.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,994.00	195,994.00	195,994.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,059.00	25,059.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,059.00	25,059.00	25,059.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	93,280.00	93,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,280.00	93,280.00	93,280.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	51,800.00	51,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,800.00	51,800.00	51,800.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	484.00	484.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	484.00	484.00	484.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,460.00	24,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,460.00	24,460.00	24,460.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	600.00	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	600.00	600.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	5,750.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	221.00	221.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	221.00	221.00	221.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,233.00	15,233.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,233.00	15,233.00	15,233.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,840.00	24,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,840.00	24,840.00	24,840.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	58,615.00	58,615.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,615.00	58,615.00	58,615.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,902.00	30,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,902.00	30,902.00	30,902.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,309.00	90,309.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,309.00	90,309.00	90,309.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	121,100.00	121,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,100.00	121,100.00	121,100.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00
Py	0	-		0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	58,151.00	58,151.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,240.00	29,240.00	29,240.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	2,515.00	2,515.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,636.00	45,636.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	28,911.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,725.00	16,725.00	16,725.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
UE	004		AUDITORIA INTERNA	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
Pr	01		ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
Py	0	-		0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
Obra	4		CONTRALORIA INTERNA	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	6,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,053.00	73,053.00	73,053.00
UE	005		GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA	9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
Pr	01		ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES	9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
SPr	0	-		9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
Py	0	-		9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
Obra	5		SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES	9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	9,324,675.00	18,934,706.00	28,259,381.00	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	2,811,387.44	1,996,539.93	0.00	0.00	814,847.51	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56	25,447,993.56
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	1,450,000.00	2,697,781.00	4,147,781.00	287,603.50	287,603.50	287,603.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	287,603.50	3,860,177.50	3,860,177.50	3,860,177.50
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	270,308.00	270,308.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,308.00	270,308.00	270,308.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,397,300.00	2,397,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,397,300.00	2,397,300.00	2,397,300.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,300.00	29,300.00	29,300.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	119,675.00	813,138.00	932,813.00	41,130.90	41,130.90	41,130.90	41,130.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	891,682.10	891,682.10	891,682.10
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	468,000.00	468,000.00	468,000.00
33500	Libros, Revistas y Periódicos	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	450,000.00	480,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	480,000.00	480,000.00	480,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	50,000.00	650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	650,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	19,343.00	19,343.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,343.00	19,343.00	19,343.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-299,792.00	208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208.00	208.00	208.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,159,288.00	1,159,288.00	99,245.30	99,245.30	99,245.30	65,401.91	0.00	0.00	33,843.39	1,060,042.70	1,060,042.70	1,060,042.70
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	4,000,000.00	7,155,535.00	11,155,535.00	2,042,097.70	2,042,097.70	2,042,097.70	1,548,697.08	0.00	0.00	493,400.62	9,113,437.30	9,113,437.30	9,113,437.30
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	295,962.00	295,962.00	55,246.00	55,246.00	55,246.00	55,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	240,716.00	240,716.00	240,716.00
35910	Productos Explosivos y de Pirotecnia	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	5,075.00	5,075.00	5,075.00	5,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,925.00	1,925.00	1,925.00
35930	Productos Químicos de Uso Personal	0	SIN- TRF	450,000.00	-450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	76,820.00	76,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,820.00	76,820.00	76,820.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	136,960.00	136,960.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	136,960.00	136,960.00	136,960.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	872,478.00	872,478.00	254,924.63	254,924.63	254,924.63	254,924.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	617,553.37	617,553.37	617,553.37
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	504,000.00	904,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	904,000.00	904,000.00	904,000.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	97,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	497,149.00	497,149.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	497,149.00	497,149.00	497,149.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	475,000.00	1,669,136.00	2,144,136.00	26,064.41	26,064.41	26,064.41	26,064.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,118,071.59	2,118,071.59	2,118,071.59



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
Py	0	-		0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				0.00	58,487.00	58,487.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,226.00	42,226.00	42,226.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	38,537.00	38,537.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	16,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,276.00	22,276.00	22,276.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,950.00	2,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,950.00	2,950.00	2,950.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		315,184,485.00	-171,478,811.00	143,705,674.00	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	8,391,857.42	0.00	0.00	-5,082,951.19	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		315,184,485.00	-171,478,811.00	143,705,674.00	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	8,391,857.42	0.00	0.00	-5,082,951.19	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77
SPr	0	-		315,184,485.00	-171,478,811.00	143,705,674.00	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	8,391,857.42	0.00	0.00	-5,082,951.19	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77
Py	0	-		315,184,485.00	-171,478,811.00	143,705,674.00	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	3,308,906.23	8,391,857.42	0.00	0.00	-5,082,951.19	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77	140,396,767.77
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		14,535,300.00	-12,134,214.00	2,401,086.00	146,318.45	146,318.45	146,318.45	20,493.00	0.00	0.00	125,825.45	2,254,767.55	2,254,767.55	2,254,767.55
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				14,535,300.00	-12,134,214.00	2,401,086.00	146,318.45	146,318.45	146,318.45	20,493.00	0.00	0.00	125,825.45	2,254,767.55	2,254,767.55	2,254,767.55
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	417,586.00	417,586.00	118,313.80	118,313.80	118,313.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,313.80	299,272.20	299,272.20	299,272.20
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	64,717.00	64,717.00	17,004.60	17,004.60	17,004.60	20,493.00	0.00	0.00	-3,488.40	47,712.40	47,712.40	47,712.40
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	293.00	293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293.00	293.00	293.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-47,000.00	153,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	153,000.00	153,000.00	153,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,045.00	3,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,045.00	3,045.00	3,045.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,893.00	21,893.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,893.00	21,893.00	21,893.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-478,556.00	21,444.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,444.00	21,444.00	21,444.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	5,805,200.00	-5,110,027.00	695,173.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	695,173.00	695,173.00	695,173.00
35630	Kerosén	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	578.00	578.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	578.00	578.00	578.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-4,409,192.00	590,808.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	588,808.00	588,808.00	588,808.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	89,100.00	-24,719.00	64,381.00	9,000.05	9,000.05	9,000.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.05	55,380.95	55,380.95	55,380.95
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,320,000.00	-1,303,796.00	16,204.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,204.00	16,204.00	16,204.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,035.00	1,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,035.00	1,035.00	1,035.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	621,000.00	-300,071.00	320,929.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,929.00	320,929.00	320,929.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		1,578,911.00	-1,429,344.00	149,567.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,567.00	149,567.00	149,567.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,578,911.00	-1,429,344.00	149,567.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,567.00	149,567.00	149,567.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	58,727.00	58,727.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,727.00	58,727.00	58,727.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	285,200.00	-284,495.00	705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	705.00	705.00	705.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,008,008.00	-931,373.00	76,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,635.00	76,635.00	76,635.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	39,600.00	-37,600.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	46,103.00	-46,103.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	3 DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL			153,544,686.00	-135,005,162.00	18,539,524.00	-5,267,775.60	-5,267,775.60	-5,267,775.60	12,501.86	0.00	0.00	-5,280,277.46	23,807,299.60	23,807,299.60	23,807,299.60
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				153,544,686.00	-135,005,162.00	18,539,524.00	-5,267,775.60	-5,267,775.60	-5,267,775.60	12,501.86	0.00	0.00	-5,280,277.46	23,807,299.60	23,807,299.60	23,807,299.60
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	567,625.00	567,625.00	1,996.00	1,996.00	1,996.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,996.00	565,629.00	565,629.00	565,629.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	112,000,000.00	-111,711,000.00	289,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	289,000.00	289,000.00	289,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	246,809.00	246,809.00	-39,771.60	-39,771.60	-39,771.60	220.00	0.00	0.00	-39,991.60	286,580.60	286,580.60	286,580.60
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	170,600.00	170,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,600.00	170,600.00	170,600.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	6,820,000.00	-1,590,000.00	5,230,000.00	-5,230,000.00	-5,230,000.00	-5,230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-5,230,000.00	10,460,000.00	10,460,000.00	10,460,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	43,090.00	43,090.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,090.00	43,090.00	43,090.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	8,000,000.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,091.00	6,091.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,091.00	6,091.00	6,091.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	5,140,766.00	-5,047,549.00	93,217.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,217.00	93,217.00	93,217.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,001,235.00	-13,086,857.00	914,378.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	914,378.00	914,378.00	914,378.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,300,000.00	-597,000.00	703,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	703,000.00	703,000.00	703,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,192.00	1,192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	275.00	0.00	0.00	-275.00	1,192.00	1,192.00	1,192.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	106,500.00	106,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,500.00	106,500.00	106,500.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,264.00	200,264.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,875.00	0.00	0.00	-2,875.00	200,264.00	200,264.00	200,264.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	186,615.00	223,909.00	410,524.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	414.00	0.00	0.00	-414.00	410,524.00	410,524.00	410,524.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	39,560.00	39,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,560.00	39,560.00	39,560.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,620,000.00	-4,528,872.00	91,128.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	-150.00	91,128.00	91,128.00	91,128.00
39540	Otro Instrumental, Accesorios y Material Médico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,400.00	5,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,400.00	5,400.00	5,400.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,476,070.00	-149,924.00	1,326,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,567.86	0.00	0.00	-8,567.86	1,326,146.00	1,326,146.00	1,326,146.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	23,377,200.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00	23,377,200.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			120,204,078.00	-21,797,195.00	98,406,883.00	8,427,363.38	8,427,363.38	8,427,363.38	8,352,942.96	0.00	0.00	74,420.42	89,979,519.62	89,979,519.62	89,979,519.62
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				120,204,078.00	-21,797,195.00	98,406,883.00	8,427,363.38	8,427,363.38	8,427,363.38	8,352,942.96	0.00	0.00	74,420.42	89,979,519.62	89,979,519.62	89,979,519.62
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	83,585,000.00	-795,157.00	82,789,843.00	8,086,767.84	8,086,767.84	8,086,767.84	7,982,472.93	0.00	0.00	104,294.91	74,703,075.16	74,703,075.16	74,703,075.16
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	261,502.00	261,502.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,978.00	0.00	0.00	-208,978.00	261,502.00	261,502.00	261,502.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	293,991.00	293,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293,991.00	293,991.00	293,991.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,032,852.00	1,032,852.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,744.00	0.00	0.00	-39,744.00	1,032,852.00	1,032,852.00	1,032,852.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	454,371.00	454,371.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	454,371.00	454,371.00	454,371.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	109,555.00	109,555.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	109,555.00	109,555.00	109,555.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	187,560.00	187,560.00	187,560.00	187,560.00	187,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,600.00	12,600.00	12,600.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	779,584.00	-761,997.00	17,587.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,587.00	17,587.00	17,587.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	18,192,640.00	-18,137,632.00	55,008.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,008.00	55,008.00	55,008.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	3,150,000.00	0.00	3,150,000.00	153,035.54	153,035.54	153,035.54	36,018.92	0.00	0.00	117,016.62	2,996,964.46	2,996,964.46	2,996,964.46



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	1,750,000.00	-1,169,022.00	580,978.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	580,978.00	580,978.00	580,978.00
35910	Productos Explosivos y de Pirotecnia	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	51,974.00	51,974.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,974.00	51,974.00	51,974.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	121,766.00	121,766.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,766.00	121,766.00	121,766.00
36930	Elementos de Ferreteria	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	231,915.00	231,915.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	231,915.00	231,915.00	231,915.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	174,375.00	1,174,375.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,174,375.00	1,174,375.00	1,174,375.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	212,850.00	454,377.00	667,227.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,406.61	0.00	0.00	-84,406.61	667,227.00	667,227.00	667,227.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,219,393.00	2,219,393.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,219,393.00	2,219,393.00	2,219,393.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	10,820,004.00	-8,792,320.00	2,027,684.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,027,684.00	2,027,684.00	2,027,684.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	414,000.00	2,184,702.00	2,598,702.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,322.50	0.00	0.00	-1,322.50	2,598,702.00	2,598,702.00	2,598,702.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			1,225,810.00	-712,900.00	512,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,919.60	0.00	0.00	-5,919.60	512,910.00	512,910.00	512,910.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,225,810.00	-712,900.00	512,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,919.60	0.00	0.00	-5,919.60	512,910.00	512,910.00	512,910.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,550.00	27,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,550.00	27,550.00	27,550.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,200.00	35,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,200.00	35,200.00	35,200.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,600.00	27,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,600.00	27,600.00	27,600.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	44,800.00	44,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,800.00	44,800.00	44,800.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-80,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	610,000.00	-610,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	26,410.00	26,410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,410.00	26,410.00	26,410.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	18,810.00	0.00	18,810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,919.60	0.00	0.00	-5,919.60	18,810.00	18,810.00	18,810.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-169,860.00	70,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,140.00	70,140.00	70,140.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	207,000.00	33,400.00	240,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	240,400.00	240,400.00	240,400.00
Obra	7 DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS			718,500.00	-399,996.00	318,504.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	315,504.00	315,504.00	315,504.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				718,500.00	-399,996.00	318,504.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	315,504.00	315,504.00	315,504.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	56,004.00	56,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,004.00	56,004.00	56,004.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	0.00	49,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,500.00	49,500.00	49,500.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	69,000.00	-69,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			614,135,800.00	-354,542,206.00	259,593,594.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			614,135,800.00	-354,542,206.00	259,593,594.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72
SPr	0 -			614,135,800.00	-354,542,206.00	259,593,594.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72
Py	0 -			614,135,800.00	-354,542,206.00	259,593,594.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72	259,496,395.72



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		3,186,363.00	-3,111,862.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	3,186,363.00	-3,111,862.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
	35610	Gasolina	0 SIN-TRF	459,515.00	-459,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	35620	Diesel	0 SIN-TRF	2,726,848.00	-2,652,347.00	74,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,501.00	74,501.00	74,501.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		610,949,437.00	-351,430,344.00	259,519,093.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,421,894.72	259,421,894.72	259,421,894.72
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	610,949,437.00	-351,430,344.00	259,519,093.00	97,198.28	97,198.28	97,198.28	10,674.00	0.00	0.00	86,524.28	259,421,894.72	259,421,894.72	259,421,894.72
	31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0 SIN-TRF	196,712,519.00	-9,535,988.00	187,176,531.00	3,182.00	3,182.00	3,182.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,182.00	187,173,349.00	187,173,349.00	187,173,349.00
	32200	Confecciones Textiles	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	34,500.00	34,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,500.00	34,500.00	34,500.00
	33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,550,693.00	1,550,693.00	72,103.28	72,103.28	72,103.28	312.00	0.00	0.00	71,791.28	1,478,589.72	1,478,589.72	1,478,589.72
	33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	207,690.00	207,690.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,690.00	207,690.00	207,690.00
	34300	Artículos de Caucho	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	4,370.00	4,370.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,370.00	4,370.00	4,370.00
	34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0 SIN-TRF	3,840,000.00	-2,000,000.00	1,840,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,840,000.00	1,840,000.00	1,840,000.00
	35100	Productos Químicos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	81,724.00	81,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	664.00	0.00	0.00	-664.00	81,724.00	81,724.00	81,724.00
	35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00
	35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	378,404.00	378,404.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	378,404.00	378,404.00	378,404.00
	35610	Gasolina	0 SIN-TRF	74,215,947.00	-67,271,179.00	6,944,768.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,944,768.00	6,944,768.00	6,944,768.00
	35620	Diesel	0 SIN-TRF	318,217,837.00	-268,297,384.00	49,920,453.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,919,153.00	49,919,153.00	49,919,153.00
	35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	923,605.00	923,605.00	20,613.00	20,613.00	20,613.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,613.00	902,992.00	902,992.00	902,992.00
	35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	48,568.00	48,568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	730.00	0.00	0.00	-730.00	48,568.00	48,568.00	48,568.00
	36100	Productos Ferrosos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	552.00	552.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	552.00	552.00	552.00
	36400	Herramientas Menores	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	4,510.00	4,510.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,510.00	4,510.00	4,510.00
	36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	301,476.00	301,476.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	301,476.00	301,476.00	301,476.00
	37200	Productos de Vidrio	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	188.00	188.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	188.00	188.00	188.00
	37400	Productos Abrasivos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
	39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	1,284,357.00	1,284,357.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,928.00	0.00	0.00	-6,928.00	1,284,357.00	1,284,357.00	1,284,357.00
	39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0 SIN-TRF	2,058,562.00	742,247.00	2,800,809.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,800,809.00	2,800,809.00	2,800,809.00
	39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	99,699.00	99,699.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,699.00	99,699.00	99,699.00
	39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0 SIN-TRF	12,840,000.00	-11,254,203.00	1,585,797.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	740.00	0.00	0.00	-740.00	1,585,797.00	1,585,797.00	1,585,797.00
	39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0 SIN-TRF	3,064,572.00	1,251,977.00	4,316,549.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,316,549.00	4,316,549.00	4,316,549.00
UE	009	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)		17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
SPr	0	-		17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
Py	0	-		17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL		17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	17,535,401.00	-14,729,640.00	2,805,761.00	27,810.10	27,810.10	27,810.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,810.10	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90	2,777,950.90
	31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	612,473.00	612,473.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	612,473.00	612,473.00	612,473.00
	33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	162,480.00	162,480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,480.00	162,480.00	162,480.00
	34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0 SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	-1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	35100	Productos Químicos	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	75,245.00	75,245.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,245.00	75,245.00	75,245.00
	35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0 SIN-TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
	35610	Gasolina	0 SIN-TRF	379,766.00	-373,836.00	5,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,930.00	5,930.00	5,930.00
	35620	Diesel	0 SIN-TRF	10,111,575.00	-9,964,123.00	147,452.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	147,452.00	147,452.00	147,452.00
	35640	Gas LPG	0 SIN-TRF	150,000.00	3,000.00	153,000.00	3,883.98	3,883.98	3,883.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,883.98	149,116.02	149,116.02	149,116.02



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	10,575.00	10,575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,575.00	10,575.00	10,575.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	71,207.00	71,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,207.00	71,207.00	71,207.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	4,619.00	4,619.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,619.00	4,619.00	4,619.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	11,167.00	11,167.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,167.00	11,167.00	11,167.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,265.00	1,265.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,265.00	1,265.00	1,265.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	370,717.00	370,717.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370,717.00	370,717.00	370,717.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN-TRF	59,400.00	130,927.00	190,327.00	23,926.12	23,926.12	23,926.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,926.12	166,400.88	166,400.88	166,400.88
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN-TRF	3,600,000.00	-3,015,638.00	584,362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	584,362.00	584,362.00	584,362.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN-TRF	1,734,660.00	-1,429,718.00	304,942.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	304,942.00	304,942.00	304,942.00
UE	010	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)		5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
SPr	0	-		5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
Py	0	-		5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				5,815,800.00	-4,778,745.00	1,037,055.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00	1,027,169.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	262,771.00	262,771.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	9,886.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,886.00	252,885.00	252,885.00	252,885.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	1,000,000.00	-998,248.00	1,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,752.00	1,752.00	1,752.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	3,000,000.00	-2,891,573.00	108,427.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,427.00	108,427.00	108,427.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	39,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN-TRF	128,700.00	114,510.00	243,210.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243,210.00	243,210.00	243,210.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	41,306.00	41,306.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,306.00	41,306.00	41,306.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN-TRF	1,080,000.00	-1,078,182.00	1,818.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,818.00	1,818.00	1,818.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN-TRF	407,100.00	-347,329.00	59,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,771.00	59,771.00	59,771.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)		7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
SPr	0	-		7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
Py	0	-		7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				7,544,000.00	-5,438,630.00	2,105,370.00	116,970.05	116,970.05	116,970.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,970.05	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95	1,988,399.95
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	10,350.00	10,350.00	10,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,350.00	258,650.00	258,650.00	258,650.00
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	54,000.00	154,000.00	106,620.05	106,620.05	106,620.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,620.05	47,379.95	47,379.95	47,379.95
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	171,000.00	171,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171,000.00	171,000.00	171,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN-TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	800,000.00	-798,371.00	1,629.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,629.00	1,629.00	1,629.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	3,500,000.00	-3,238,259.00	261,741.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	261,741.00	261,741.00	261,741.00
35650	Acetes y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	99,000.00	45,000.00	144,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,000.00	144,000.00	144,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-2,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	345,000.00	105,000.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00
UE	012		DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)	110,996,650.00	-15,949,639.00	95,047,011.00	473,295.42	473,295.42	473,295.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	473,295.42	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	110,996,650.00	-15,949,639.00	95,047,011.00	473,295.42	473,295.42	473,295.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	473,295.42	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58
SPr	0	-		110,996,650.00	-15,949,639.00	95,047,011.00	473,295.42	473,295.42	473,295.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	473,295.42	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58
Py	0	-		110,996,650.00	-15,949,639.00	95,047,011.00	473,295.42	473,295.42	473,295.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	473,295.42	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58	94,573,715.58
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION	109,625,190.00	-15,016,181.00	94,609,009.00	423,308.94	423,308.94	423,308.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	423,308.94	94,185,700.06	94,185,700.06	94,185,700.06
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				109,625,190.00	-15,016,181.00	94,609,009.00	423,308.94	423,308.94	423,308.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	423,308.94	94,185,700.06	94,185,700.06	94,185,700.06
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	77,998,920.00	277,948.00	78,276,868.00	120,949.80	120,949.80	120,949.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,949.80	78,155,918.20	78,155,918.20	78,155,918.20
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,476,845.00	2,476,845.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,476,845.00	2,476,845.00	2,476,845.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-932,915.00	867,085.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	867,085.00	867,085.00	867,085.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,250,000.00	-398,000.00	852,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	852,000.00	852,000.00	852,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	581,957.00	581,957.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	581,957.00	581,957.00	581,957.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	313,000.00	313,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,000.00	313,000.00	313,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	-3,444,325.00	55,675.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,675.00	55,675.00	55,675.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,906,500.00	-14,439,905.00	466,595.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	466,595.00	466,595.00	466,595.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	770,000.00	770,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	770,000.00	770,000.00	770,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	362,600.00	2,768,698.00	3,131,298.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,131,298.00	3,131,298.00	3,131,298.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	288,000.00	288,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,000.00	288,000.00	288,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	31,535.00	31,535.00	2,280.87	2,280.87	2,280.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,280.87	29,254.13	29,254.13	29,254.13
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	392,000.00	392,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	392,000.00	392,000.00	392,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	82,170.00	658,294.00	740,464.00	78,083.28	78,083.28	78,083.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,083.28	662,380.72	662,380.72	662,380.72
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	276,370.00	276,370.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	276,370.00	276,370.00	276,370.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,800,000.00	-4,799,880.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	120.00	120.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	-73,000.00	277,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	277,000.00	277,000.00	277,000.00
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	632,497.00	632,497.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,497.00	632,497.00	632,497.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	4,575,000.00	-395,300.00	4,179,700.00	221,994.99	221,994.99	221,994.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	221,994.99	3,957,705.01	3,957,705.01	3,957,705.01
Obra	3		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES	797,410.00	-583,458.00	213,952.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,952.00	213,952.00	213,952.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				797,410.00	-583,458.00	213,952.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,952.00	213,952.00	213,952.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	-12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	580,460.00	-571,458.00	9,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,002.00	9,002.00	9,002.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	4,950.00	100,000.00	104,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,950.00	104,950.00	104,950.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER	574,050.00	-350,000.00	224,050.00	49,986.48	49,986.48	49,986.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,986.48	174,063.52	174,063.52	174,063.52
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				574,050.00	-350,000.00	224,050.00	49,986.48	49,986.48	49,986.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,986.48	174,063.52	174,063.52	174,063.52
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	188,568.00	188,568.00	49,986.48	49,986.48	49,986.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,986.48	138,581.52	138,581.52	138,581.52



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	16,780.00	0.00	16,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,780.00	16,780.00	16,780.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	57,270.00	-38,568.00	18,702.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,702.00	18,702.00	18,702.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
SPr	0 -			5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
Py	0 -			5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				5,730,968.00	-4,168,508.00	1,562,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00	1,562,460.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	286,744.00	286,744.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	286,744.00	286,744.00	286,744.00
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-97,400.00	2,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	31,500.00	31,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,500.00	31,500.00	31,500.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,610.00	1,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,610.00	1,610.00	1,610.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-350,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,190.00	3,190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,190.00	3,190.00	3,190.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	70,800.00	70,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,800.00	70,800.00	70,800.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-647,383.00	52,617.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,617.00	52,617.00	52,617.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,511,728.00	-2,177,072.00	334,656.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,656.00	334,656.00	334,656.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,288.00	9,288.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,288.00	9,288.00	9,288.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	171,749.00	171,749.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171,749.00	171,749.00	171,749.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,024.00	2,024.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,024.00	2,024.00	2,024.00
37900	Otros Productos Minerales No Metálicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,532.00	6,532.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,532.00	6,532.00	6,532.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,266.00	1,266.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,266.00	1,266.00	1,266.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	34,500.00	84,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,000.00	84,000.00	84,000.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	42,560.00	42,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,560.00	42,560.00	42,560.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,798,256.00	1,744.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,744.00	1,744.00	1,744.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	169,740.00	232,440.00	402,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	402,180.00	402,180.00	402,180.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			61,678,389.00	59,728,701.00	121,407,090.00	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,151,160.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VALIDAD Y TRANSITO			61,678,389.00	59,728,701.00	121,407,090.00	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,151,160.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03
SPr	0 -			61,678,389.00	59,728,701.00	121,407,090.00	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,151,160.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03
Py	0 -			61,678,389.00	59,728,701.00	121,407,090.00	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,883,349.97	26,151,160.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03	94,523,740.03
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			9,648,859.00	-3,165,731.00	6,483,128.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,469,328.00	6,469,328.00	6,469,328.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				9,648,859.00	-3,165,731.00	6,483,128.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,469,328.00	6,469,328.00	6,469,328.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	249,000.00	172,230.00	421,230.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	421,230.00	421,230.00	421,230.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	283,878.00	283,878.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	283,878.00	283,878.00	283,878.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	964,070.00	33,640.00	997,710.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	997,710.00	997,710.00	997,710.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	193,576.00	193,576.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,576.00	193,576.00	193,576.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	37,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Medicinales Varios															
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	123,800.00	123,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,800.00	123,800.00	123,800.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,000.00	285,000.00	285,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	51,000.00	51,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,000.00	51,000.00	51,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	6,600,000.00	-6,290,000.00	310,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	310,000.00	310,000.00	310,000.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,154,490.00	278,000.00	1,432,490.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,432,490.00	1,432,490.00	1,432,490.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	681,299.00	314,090.00	995,389.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	995,389.00	995,389.00	995,389.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	312,000.00	312,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	312,000.00	312,000.00	312,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,023,055.00	1,023,055.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,009,255.00	1,009,255.00	1,009,255.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO			100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			15,172,500.00	45,495,556.00	60,668,056.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,348,056.00	35,348,056.00	35,348,056.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	15,172,500.00	45,495,556.00	60,668,056.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,348,056.00	35,348,056.00	35,348,056.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	46,575,556.00	46,575,556.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	25,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,255,556.00	21,255,556.00	21,255,556.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	172,500.00	4,680,000.00	4,852,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,852,500.00	4,852,500.00	4,852,500.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	15,000,000.00	-5,760,000.00	9,240,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,240,000.00	9,240,000.00	9,240,000.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			36,757,030.00	17,398,876.00	54,155,906.00	1,549,549.97	1,549,549.97	1,549,549.97	817,360.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	52,606,356.03	52,606,356.03	52,606,356.03
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	36,757,030.00	17,398,876.00	54,155,906.00	1,549,549.97	1,549,549.97	1,549,549.97	817,360.82	0.00	0.00	732,189.15	52,606,356.03	52,606,356.03	52,606,356.03
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	408,000.00	408,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	408,000.00	408,000.00	408,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	545,500.00	545,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	545,500.00	545,500.00	545,500.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	570,000.00	570,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	570,000.00	570,000.00	570,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	4,816,000.00	0.00	4,816,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,816,000.00	4,816,000.00	4,816,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	3,528,000.00	0.00	3,528,000.00	148,027.95	148,027.95	148,027.95	82,184.98	0.00	0.00	65,842.97	3,379,972.05	3,379,972.05	3,379,972.05
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,112,000.00	-580,000.00	13,532,000.00	1,401,522.02	1,401,522.02	1,401,522.02	735,175.84	0.00	0.00	666,346.18	12,130,477.98	12,130,477.98	12,130,477.98
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	5,165,500.00	0.00	5,165,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,165,500.00	5,165,500.00	5,165,500.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00	4,747,500.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	59,000.00	59,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,000.00	59,000.00	59,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,800.00	30,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,800.00	30,800.00	30,800.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	1,738,000.00	0.00	1,738,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,738,000.00	1,738,000.00	1,738,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	7,397,530.00	9,181,076.00	16,578,606.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,578,606.00	16,578,606.00	16,578,606.00
39800	Utiles Deportivos, Recreativos y de Rescate	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			63,565,134.00	-4,620,625.00	58,944,509.00	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,788,346.10	0.00	0.00	159,818.60	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			63,565,134.00	-4,620,625.00	58,944,509.00	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,788,346.10	0.00	0.00	159,818.60	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30
SPr	0 -			63,565,134.00	-4,620,625.00	58,944,509.00	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,788,346.10	0.00	0.00	159,818.60	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30
Py	0 -			63,565,134.00	-4,620,625.00	58,944,509.00	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,948,164.70	7,788,346.10	0.00	0.00	159,818.60	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30	50,996,344.30
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			2,873,665.00	-187,769.00	2,685,896.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,685,896.00	2,685,896.00	2,685,896.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	2,873,665.00	-187,769.00	2,685,896.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,685,896.00	2,685,896.00	2,685,896.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	197,700.00	197,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	197,700.00	197,700.00	197,700.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	322,330.00	322,330.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	322,330.00	322,330.00	322,330.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,926.00	27,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,926.00	27,926.00	27,926.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-15,933.00	104,067.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,067.00	104,067.00	104,067.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-387,416.00	12,584.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,584.00	12,584.00	12,584.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	241,815.00	-179,754.00	62,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,061.00	62,061.00	62,061.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	71,000.00	71,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,000.00	71,000.00	71,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	84,037.00	84,037.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,037.00	84,037.00	84,037.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	14,850.00	68,270.00	83,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	83,120.00	83,120.00	83,120.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	-803,300.00	396,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	396,700.00	396,700.00	396,700.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	897,000.00	302,371.00	1,199,371.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,199,371.00	1,199,371.00	1,199,371.00
Obra	2		FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)	28,524,383.00	-955,170.00	27,569,213.00	3,490,945.44	3,490,945.44	3,490,945.44	3,428,954.62	0.00	0.00	61,990.82	24,078,267.56	24,078,267.56	24,078,267.56
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	28,524,383.00	-955,170.00	27,569,213.00	3,490,945.44	3,490,945.44	3,490,945.44	3,428,954.62	0.00	0.00	61,990.82	24,078,267.56	24,078,267.56	24,078,267.56
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	22,000,000.00	419,614.00	22,419,614.00	3,382,433.71	3,382,433.71	3,382,433.71	3,382,433.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,037,180.29	19,037,180.29	19,037,180.29
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	211,951.00	211,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	211,951.00	211,951.00	211,951.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	139,200.00	139,200.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,500.00	127,700.00	127,700.00	127,700.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	260,000.00	260,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	260,000.00	260,000.00	260,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,725.00	16,725.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,725.00	16,725.00	16,725.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	88,881.00	88,881.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,881.00	88,881.00	88,881.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	130,000.00	-130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-133,942.00	106,058.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,058.00	106,058.00	106,058.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	97,011.73	97,011.73	97,011.73	46,520.91	0.00	0.00	50,490.82	1,102,988.27	1,102,988.27	1,102,988.27
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	181,617.00	181,617.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	181,617.00	181,617.00	181,617.00
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,650.00	2,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,650.00	2,650.00	2,650.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	14,927.00	164,927.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	164,927.00	164,927.00	164,927.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	160,658.00	160,658.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,658.00	160,658.00	160,658.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	246,479.00	246,479.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	246,479.00	246,479.00	246,479.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	71,461.00	271,461.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,461.00	271,461.00	271,461.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	372,383.00	-178,663.00	193,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,720.00	193,720.00	193,720.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	187,853.00	187,853.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,853.00	187,853.00	187,853.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,629,864.00	170,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,136.00	170,136.00	170,136.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,932,000.00	-974,717.00	957,283.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	957,283.00	957,283.00	957,283.00
Obra	3		FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)	738,580.00	314,782.00	1,053,362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,053,362.00	1,053,362.00	1,053,362.00
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	738,580.00	314,782.00	1,053,362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,053,362.00	1,053,362.00	1,053,362.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,800.00	21,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,800.00	21,800.00	21,800.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	93,000.00	93,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,000.00	93,000.00	93,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,800.00	16,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,800.00	16,800.00	16,800.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	95,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	67,600.00	67,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,600.00	67,600.00	67,600.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-212,018.00	26,982.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,982.00	26,982.00	26,982.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	69,075.00	69,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,075.00	69,075.00	69,075.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,840.00	6,840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,840.00	6,840.00	6,840.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	14,950.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,100.00	16,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,100.00	16,100.00	16,100.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	61,770.00	61,770.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,770.00	61,770.00	61,770.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	41,580.00	-14,800.00	26,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,780.00	26,780.00	26,780.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	82,200.00	82,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,200.00	82,200.00	82,200.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-22,715.00	97,285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,285.00	97,285.00	97,285.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	138,000.00	69,180.00	207,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,180.00	207,180.00	207,180.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			1,123,800.00	-541,257.00	582,543.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	582,543.00	582,543.00	582,543.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,123,800.00	-541,257.00	582,543.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	582,543.00	582,543.00	582,543.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	204,500.00	-204,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-208,402.00	30,598.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,598.00	30,598.00	30,598.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	118,800.00	17,000.00	135,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,800.00	135,800.00	135,800.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	215.00	215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215.00	215.00	215.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	241,500.00	1,430.00	242,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,930.00	242,930.00	242,930.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			26,483,500.00	-1,363,198.00	25,120,302.00	4,457,219.26	4,457,219.26	4,457,219.26	4,359,391.48	0.00	0.00	97,827.78	20,663,082.74	20,663,082.74	20,663,082.74
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				26,483,500.00	-1,363,198.00	25,120,302.00	4,457,219.26	4,457,219.26	4,457,219.26	4,359,391.48	0.00	0.00	97,827.78	20,663,082.74	20,663,082.74	20,663,082.74
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	21,664,000.00	5,000.00	21,669,000.00	4,097,194.25	4,097,194.25	4,097,194.25	4,097,194.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,571,805.75	17,571,805.75	17,571,805.75
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,300.00	22,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,300.00	22,300.00	22,300.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	238,615.00	238,615.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,615.00	238,615.00	238,615.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	213,470.00	213,470.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,470.00	213,470.00	213,470.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	370,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	52,540.00	52,540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,540.00	52,540.00	52,540.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-68,445.00	1,555.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,555.00	1,555.00	1,555.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-57,276.00	181,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	181,724.00	181,724.00	181,724.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	31,635.03	31,635.03	31,635.03	15,556.73	0.00	0.00	16,078.30	468,364.97	468,364.97	468,364.97
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,751.00	10,751.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,751.00	10,751.00	10,751.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	97,145.00	247,145.00	59,374.50	59,374.50	59,374.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,374.50	187,770.50	187,770.50	187,770.50
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,268.00	100,268.00	22,374.98	22,374.98	22,374.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,374.98	77,893.02	77,893.02	77,893.02
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,705.00	12,705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,705.00	12,705.00	12,705.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
36930	Elementos de Ferreteria	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	55,372.00	55,372.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,372.00	55,372.00	55,372.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
37500	Minerales Metaliferos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,290.00	18,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,290.00	18,290.00	18,290.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-78,717.00	121,283.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,283.00	121,283.00	121,283.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	49,500.00	-588.00	48,912.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,912.00	48,912.00	48,912.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	70,943.00	70,943.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,943.00	70,943.00	70,943.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,504,875.00	295,125.00	246,640.50	246,640.50	246,640.50	246,640.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,484.50	48,484.50	48,484.50
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
39530	Material Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,311,000.00	-964,996.00	346,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	346,004.00	346,004.00	346,004.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			483,750.00	-309,000.00	174,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,750.00	174,750.00	174,750.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	483,750.00	-309,000.00	174,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,750.00	174,750.00	174,750.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-239,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	24,750.00	0.00	24,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,750.00	24,750.00	24,750.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			1,095,374.00	-789,323.00	306,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	306,051.00	306,051.00	306,051.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	1,095,374.00	-789,323.00	306,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	306,051.00	306,051.00	306,051.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,495.00	1,495.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,495.00	1,495.00	1,495.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,946.00	6,946.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,946.00	6,946.00	6,946.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-48,000.00	72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	403,572.00	-403,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-239,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	74,250.00	2,000.00	76,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,250.00	76,250.00	76,250.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-118,592.00	1,408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,408.00	1,408.00	1,408.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	138,552.00	1,300.00	139,852.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,852.00	139,852.00	139,852.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			731,400.00	-373,415.00	357,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	357,985.00	357,985.00	357,985.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	731,400.00	-373,415.00	357,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	357,985.00	357,985.00	357,985.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,788.00	30,788.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,788.00	30,788.00	30,788.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	239,000.00	-229,715.00	9,285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,285.00	9,285.00	9,285.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	39,600.00	-28,788.00	10,812.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,812.00	10,812.00	10,812.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 14 de 18

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-100,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	82,800.00	1,300.00	84,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,100.00	84,100.00	84,100.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			1,510,682.00	-416,275.00	1,094,407.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,094,407.00	1,094,407.00	1,094,407.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,510,682.00	-416,275.00	1,094,407.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,094,407.00	1,094,407.00	1,094,407.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	42,800.00	42,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,800.00	42,800.00	42,800.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-110,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	16,500.00	-16,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-219,962.00	20,038.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,038.00	20,038.00	20,038.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,125.00	2,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,125.00	2,125.00	2,125.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	67,800.00	67,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,800.00	67,800.00	67,800.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	163,350.00	-50,000.00	113,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,350.00	113,350.00	113,350.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-208,208.00	31,792.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,792.00	31,792.00	31,792.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	700,832.00	33,170.00	734,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	734,002.00	734,002.00	734,002.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
SPr	0 -			2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
Py	0 -			2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,005,712.00	227,800.00	2,233,512.00	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	72,113.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12	2,161,398.12
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	239,712.00	0.00	239,712.00	7,526.98	7,526.98	7,526.98	7,526.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	232,185.02	232,185.02	232,185.02
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	100,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	127,800.00	177,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,800.00	177,800.00	177,800.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	870,000.00	0.00	870,000.00	64,586.90	64,586.90	64,586.90	64,586.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	805,413.10	805,413.10	805,413.10
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	71,000.00	0.00	71,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,000.00	71,000.00	71,000.00
UE	033 DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
SPr	0 -			96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
Py	0 -			96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
Obra	6 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO			96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				96,407,200.00	-28,282,960.00	68,124,240.00	298,932.94	298,932.94	298,932.94	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06	67,825,307.06
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	407,441.00	407,441.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	407,441.00	407,441.00	407,441.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,243.00	6,243.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,243.00	6,243.00	6,243.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	1,250,000.00	0.00	1,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	593,604.00	593,604.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	593,604.00	593,604.00	593,604.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	60,000.00	560,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	560,000.00	560,000.00	560,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,160.00	3,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,160.00	3,160.00	3,160.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,396.00	4,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,396.00	4,396.00	4,396.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	14,400,000.00	-1,953,119.00	12,446,881.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,446,881.00	12,446,881.00	12,446,881.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	61,000,000.00	-15,974,820.00	45,025,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,025,180.00	45,025,180.00	45,025,180.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	5,033.70	5,033.70	5,033.70	5,033.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,966.30	84,966.30	84,966.30
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	317,968.00	317,968.00	293,899.24	293,899.24	293,899.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	293,899.24	24,068.76	24,068.76	24,068.76
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	85,133.00	85,133.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,133.00	85,133.00	85,133.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	267.00	267.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	267.00	267.00	267.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	39,998.00	39,998.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,998.00	39,998.00	39,998.00
37400	Productos Abrasivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,169.00	11,169.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,169.00	11,169.00	11,169.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	288,800.00	288,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,800.00	288,800.00	288,800.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	5,400.00	301,460.00	306,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	306,860.00	306,860.00	306,860.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,382.00	2,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,382.00	2,382.00	2,382.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-2,191,749.00	208,251.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,251.00	208,251.00	208,251.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	10,851,800.00	-10,489,293.00	362,507.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	362,507.00	362,507.00	362,507.00
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL - TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		0.00	1,003,156,822.00	1,003,156,822.00	65,574,160.23	65,574,160.23	65,574,160.23	109,972,993.46	0.00	0.00	-44,398,833.23	937,582,661.77	937,582,661.77	937,582,661.77
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	304,096,737.00	304,096,737.00	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	617,111.43	0.00	0.00	11,408,818.46	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11
SPr	0	-		0.00	304,096,737.00	304,096,737.00	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	617,111.43	0.00	0.00	11,408,818.46	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11
Py	0	-		0.00	304,096,737.00	304,096,737.00	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	12,025,929.89	617,111.43	0.00	0.00	11,408,818.46	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11	292,070,807.11
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		0.00	23,354,676.00	23,354,676.00	10,212,045.74	10,212,045.74	10,212,045.74	536,308.34	0.00	0.00	9,675,737.40	13,142,630.26	13,142,630.26	13,142,630.26
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	23,354,676.00	23,354,676.00	10,212,045.74	10,212,045.74	10,212,045.74	536,308.34	0.00	0.00	9,675,737.40	13,142,630.26	13,142,630.26	13,142,630.26
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	478,652.00	478,652.00	63,201.72	63,201.72	63,201.72	42,470.15	0.00	0.00	20,731.57	415,450.28	415,450.28	415,450.28
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,626,024.00	16,626,024.00	9,948,844.02	9,948,844.02	9,948,844.02	493,838.19	0.00	0.00	9,455,005.83	6,677,179.98	6,677,179.98	6,677,179.98
35630	Kerosén	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,950,000.00	4,950,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,950,000.00	4,950,000.00	4,950,000.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		0.00	1,215,868.00	1,215,868.00	85,470.60	85,470.60	85,470.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,470.60	1,130,397.40	1,130,397.40	1,130,397.40
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,215,868.00	1,215,868.00	85,470.60	85,470.60	85,470.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,470.60	1,130,397.40	1,130,397.40	1,130,397.40
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	284,495.00	284,495.00	741.70	741.70	741.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	741.70	283,753.30	283,753.30	283,753.30
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	931,373.00	931,373.00	84,728.90	84,728.90	84,728.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,728.90	846,644.10	846,644.10	846,644.10
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		0.00	259,622,568.00	259,622,568.00	1,518,294.79	1,518,294.79	1,518,294.79	80,803.09	0.00	0.00	1,437,491.70	258,104,273.21	258,104,273.21	258,104,273.21
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	259,622,568.00	259,622,568.00	1,518,294.79	1,518,294.79	1,518,294.79	80,803.09	0.00	0.00	1,437,491.70	258,104,273.21	258,104,273.21	258,104,273.21
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,517,606.00	27,517,606.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,517,606.00	27,517,606.00	27,517,606.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 16 de 18

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,360.00	3,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,360.00	3,360.00	3,360.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	177,365,030.00	177,365,030.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,365,030.00	177,365,030.00	177,365,030.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,250,000.00	35,250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,250,000.00	35,250,000.00	35,250,000.00
34300	Artículos de Caucho	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,160.00	8,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,160.00	8,160.00	8,160.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,088,949.00	5,088,949.00	185,800.59	185,800.59	185,800.59	7,590.42	0.00	0.00	178,210.17	4,903,148.41	4,903,148.41	4,903,148.41
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,164,857.00	13,164,857.00	1,332,494.20	1,332,494.20	1,332,494.20	73,212.67	0.00	0.00	1,259,281.53	11,832,362.80	11,832,362.80	11,832,362.80
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	165,600.00	165,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	165,600.00	165,600.00	165,600.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	117,382.00	117,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,382.00	117,382.00	117,382.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	55,554.00	55,554.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,554.00	55,554.00	55,554.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,070.00	1,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,070.00	1,070.00	1,070.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES	0.00	18,899,629.00	18,899,629.00	139,540.59	139,540.59	139,540.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,540.59	18,760,088.41	18,760,088.41	18,760,088.41
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	18,899,629.00	18,899,629.00	139,540.59	139,540.59	139,540.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,540.59	18,760,088.41	18,760,088.41	18,760,088.41
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	761,997.00	761,997.00	19,642.97	19,642.97	19,642.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,642.97	742,354.03	742,354.03	742,354.03
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,137,632.00	18,137,632.00	119,897.62	119,897.62	119,897.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,897.62	18,017,734.38	18,017,734.38	18,017,734.38
Obra	6		DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO	0.00	660,000.00	660,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660,000.00	660,000.00	660,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	660,000.00	660,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660,000.00	660,000.00	660,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	610,000.00	610,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,000.00	610,000.00	610,000.00
Obra	7		DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS	0.00	343,996.00	343,996.00	70,578.17	70,578.17	70,578.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,578.17	273,417.83	273,417.83	273,417.83
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	343,996.00	343,996.00	70,578.17	70,578.17	70,578.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,578.17	273,417.83	273,417.83	273,417.83
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	343,996.00	343,996.00	70,578.17	70,578.17	70,578.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,578.17	273,417.83	273,417.83	273,417.83
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	0.00	628,076,772.00	628,076,772.00	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	109,066,116.59	0.00	0.00	-59,051,442.44	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85
SPr	0	-		0.00	628,076,772.00	628,076,772.00	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	109,066,116.59	0.00	0.00	-59,051,442.44	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85
Py	0	-		0.00	628,076,772.00	628,076,772.00	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	50,014,674.15	109,066,116.59	0.00	0.00	-59,051,442.44	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85	578,062,097.85
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	0.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00	3,111,862.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	459,515.00	459,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	459,515.00	459,515.00	459,515.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,652,347.00	2,652,347.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,652,347.00	2,652,347.00	2,652,347.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS	0.00	606,700,500.00	606,700,500.00	49,077,321.37	49,077,321.37	49,077,321.37	108,860,184.63	0.00	0.00	-59,782,863.26	557,623,178.63	557,623,178.63	557,623,178.63
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	606,700,500.00	606,700,500.00	49,077,321.37	49,077,321.37	49,077,321.37	108,860,184.63	0.00	0.00	-59,782,863.26	557,623,178.63	557,623,178.63	557,623,178.63
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	310,422,400.00	310,422,400.00	56,356,209.25	56,356,209.25	56,356,209.25	108,036,109.25	0.00	0.00	-51,679,900.00	254,066,190.75	254,066,190.75	254,066,190.75
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	67,271,179.00	67,271,179.00	618,581.58	618,581.58	618,581.58	141,774.87	0.00	0.00	476,806.71	66,652,597.42	66,652,597.42	66,652,597.42
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	229,006,921.00	229,006,921.00	-7,897,469.46	-7,897,469.46	-7,897,469.46	682,300.51	0.00	0.00	-8,579,769.97	236,904,390.46	236,904,390.46	236,904,390.46
Obra	3		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO	0.00	4,036,630.00	4,036,630.00	238,653.77	238,653.77	238,653.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,653.77	3,797,976.23	3,797,976.23	3,797,976.23
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	4,036,630.00	4,036,630.00	238,653.77	238,653.77	238,653.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,653.77	3,797,976.23	3,797,976.23	3,797,976.23
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	798,371.00	798,371.00	5,352.57	5,352.57	5,352.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,352.57	793,018.43	793,018.43	793,018.43
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,238,259.00	3,238,259.00	233,301.20	233,301.20	233,301.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	233,301.20	3,004,957.80	3,004,957.80	3,004,957.80
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	0.00	10,337,959.00	10,337,959.00	685,375.78	685,375.78	685,375.78	205,931.96	0.00	0.00	479,443.82	9,652,583.22	9,652,583.22	9,652,583.22
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	0.00	10,337,959.00	10,337,959.00	685,375.78	685,375.78	685,375.78	205,931.96	0.00	0.00	479,443.82	9,652,583.22	9,652,583.22	9,652,583.22



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADOQ)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	373,836.00	373,836.00	23,840.30	23,840.30	23,840.30	4,286.50	0.00	0.00	19,553.80	349,995.70	349,995.70	349,995.70
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,964,123.00	9,964,123.00	661,535.48	661,535.48	661,535.48	201,645.46	0.00	0.00	459,890.02	9,302,587.52	9,302,587.52	9,302,587.52
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		0.00	3,889,821.00	3,889,821.00	13,323.23	13,323.23	13,323.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,323.23	3,876,497.77	3,876,497.77	3,876,497.77
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	3,889,821.00	3,889,821.00	13,323.23	13,323.23	13,323.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,323.23	3,876,497.77	3,876,497.77	3,876,497.77
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	998,248.00	998,248.00	542.12	542.12	542.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	542.12	997,705.88	997,705.88	997,705.88
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,891,573.00	2,891,573.00	12,781.11	12,781.11	12,781.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,781.11	2,878,791.89	2,878,791.89	2,878,791.89
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		0.00	27,984,414.00	27,984,414.00	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	289,765.44	0.00	0.00	2,368,760.36	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20
SPr	0	-		0.00	27,984,414.00	27,984,414.00	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	289,765.44	0.00	0.00	2,368,760.36	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20
Py	0	-		0.00	27,984,414.00	27,984,414.00	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	2,658,525.80	289,765.44	0.00	0.00	2,368,760.36	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20	25,325,888.20
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		0.00	10,890,230.00	10,890,230.00	907,498.85	907,498.85	907,498.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	907,498.85	9,982,731.15	9,982,731.15	9,982,731.15
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	10,890,230.00	10,890,230.00	907,498.85	907,498.85	907,498.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	907,498.85	9,982,731.15	9,982,731.15	9,982,731.15
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,444,325.00	1,444,325.00	111,782.97	111,782.97	111,782.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,782.97	1,332,542.03	1,332,542.03	1,332,542.03
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,445,905.00	9,445,905.00	795,715.88	795,715.88	795,715.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	795,715.88	8,650,189.12	8,650,189.12	8,650,189.12
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES		0.00	583,458.00	583,458.00	14,140.60	14,140.60	14,140.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,140.60	569,317.40	569,317.40	569,317.40
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	583,458.00	583,458.00	14,140.60	14,140.60	14,140.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,140.60	569,317.40	569,317.40	569,317.40
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	571,458.00	571,458.00	14,140.60	14,140.60	14,140.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,140.60	557,317.40	557,317.40	557,317.40
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS		0.00	2,861,656.00	2,861,656.00	571,099.93	571,099.93	571,099.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	571,099.93	2,290,556.07	2,290,556.07	2,290,556.07
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	2,861,656.00	2,861,656.00	571,099.93	571,099.93	571,099.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	571,099.93	2,290,556.07	2,290,556.07	2,290,556.07
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	657,383.00	657,383.00	61,704.71	61,704.71	61,704.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,704.71	595,678.29	595,678.29	595,678.29
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,204,273.00	2,204,273.00	509,395.22	509,395.22	509,395.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	509,395.22	1,694,877.78	1,694,877.78	1,694,877.78
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER		0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	35,811.86	35,811.86	35,811.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,811.86	364,188.14	364,188.14	364,188.14
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	35,811.86	35,811.86	35,811.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,811.86	364,188.14	364,188.14	364,188.14
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	35,811.86	35,811.86	35,811.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,811.86	364,188.14	364,188.14	364,188.14
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		0.00	13,249,070.00	13,249,070.00	1,129,974.56	1,129,974.56	1,129,974.56	289,765.44	0.00	0.00	840,209.12	12,119,095.44	12,119,095.44	12,119,095.44
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	13,249,070.00	13,249,070.00	1,129,974.56	1,129,974.56	1,129,974.56	289,765.44	0.00	0.00	840,209.12	12,119,095.44	12,119,095.44	12,119,095.44
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,836,396.00	1,836,396.00	248,060.89	248,060.89	248,060.89	81,842.68	0.00	0.00	166,218.21	1,588,335.11	1,588,335.11	1,588,335.11
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	11,412,674.00	11,412,674.00	881,913.67	881,913.67	881,913.67	207,922.76	0.00	0.00	673,990.91	10,530,760.33	10,530,760.33	10,530,760.33
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		0.00	42,998,899.00	42,998,899.00	875,030.39	875,030.39	875,030.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	875,030.39	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61
SPr	0	-		0.00	42,998,899.00	42,998,899.00	875,030.39	875,030.39	875,030.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	875,030.39	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61
Py	0	-		0.00	42,998,899.00	42,998,899.00	875,030.39	875,030.39	875,030.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	875,030.39	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61	42,123,868.61
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		0.00	1,325,355.00	1,325,355.00	105,763.38	105,763.38	105,763.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,763.38	1,219,591.62	1,219,591.62	1,219,591.62
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,325,355.00	1,325,355.00	105,763.38	105,763.38	105,763.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,763.38	1,219,591.62	1,219,591.62	1,219,591.62
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	387,416.00	387,416.00	25,113.69	25,113.69	25,113.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,113.69	362,302.31	362,302.31	362,302.31
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	937,939.00	937,939.00	80,649.69	80,649.69	80,649.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,649.69	857,289.31	857,289.31	857,289.31
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		0.00	35,145,182.00	35,145,182.00	515,159.02	515,159.02	515,159.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	515,159.02	34,630,022.98	34,630,022.98	34,630,022.98
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	35,145,182.00	35,145,182.00	515,159.02	515,159.02	515,159.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	515,159.02	34,630,022.98	34,630,022.98	34,630,022.98
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	31,960,240.00	31,960,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,960,240.00	31,960,240.00	31,960,240.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	47,156.02	47,156.02	47,156.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,156.02	82,843.98	82,843.98	82,843.98



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES

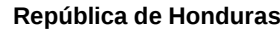


08/11/2023 15:24:38

Gestión: 2023

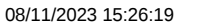
r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,054,942.00	3,054,942.00	468,003.00	468,003.00	468,003.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	468,003.00	2,586,939.00	2,586,939.00	2,586,939.00
Obra	3	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)		0.00	913,018.00	913,018.00	26,343.73	26,343.73	26,343.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,343.73	886,674.27	886,674.27	886,674.27
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	913,018.00	913,018.00	26,343.73	26,343.73	26,343.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,343.73	886,674.27	886,674.27	886,674.27
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	863,018.00	863,018.00	26,343.73	26,343.73	26,343.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,343.73	836,674.27	836,674.27	836,674.27
Obra	4	ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)		0.00	1,173,902.00	1,173,902.00	52,907.89	52,907.89	52,907.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,907.89	1,120,994.11	1,120,994.11	1,120,994.11
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,173,902.00	1,173,902.00	52,907.89	52,907.89	52,907.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,907.89	1,120,994.11	1,120,994.11	1,120,994.11
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	204,500.00	204,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	204,500.00	204,500.00	204,500.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	969,402.00	969,402.00	52,907.89	52,907.89	52,907.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,907.89	916,494.11	916,494.11	916,494.11
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		0.00	1,186,721.00	1,186,721.00	83,634.46	83,634.46	83,634.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	83,634.46	1,103,086.54	1,103,086.54	1,103,086.54
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,186,721.00	1,186,721.00	83,634.46	83,634.46	83,634.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	83,634.46	1,103,086.54	1,103,086.54	1,103,086.54
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	68,445.00	68,445.00	2,197.11	2,197.11	2,197.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,197.11	66,247.89	66,247.89	66,247.89
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,118,276.00	1,118,276.00	81,437.35	81,437.35	81,437.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,437.35	1,036,838.65	1,036,838.65	1,036,838.65
Obra	6	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)		0.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	309,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	309,000.00	309,000.00	309,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	239,000.00	239,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239,000.00	239,000.00	239,000.00
Obra	7	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)		0.00	1,103,544.00	1,103,544.00	21,536.50	21,536.50	21,536.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,536.50	1,082,007.50	1,082,007.50	1,082,007.50
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,103,544.00	1,103,544.00	21,536.50	21,536.50	21,536.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,536.50	1,082,007.50	1,082,007.50	1,082,007.50
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	403,572.00	403,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	403,572.00	403,572.00	403,572.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	699,972.00	699,972.00	21,536.50	21,536.50	21,536.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,536.50	678,435.50	678,435.50	678,435.50
Obra	8	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)		0.00	1,460,715.00	1,460,715.00	36,388.79	36,388.79	36,388.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,388.79	1,424,326.21	1,424,326.21	1,424,326.21
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	1,460,715.00	1,460,715.00	36,388.79	36,388.79	36,388.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,388.79	1,424,326.21	1,424,326.21	1,424,326.21
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,410,715.00	1,410,715.00	36,388.79	36,388.79	36,388.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,388.79	1,374,326.21	1,374,326.21	1,374,326.21
Obra	9	FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)		0.00	381,462.00	381,462.00	33,296.62	33,296.62	33,296.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,296.62	348,165.38	348,165.38	348,165.38
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	381,462.00	381,462.00	33,296.62	33,296.62	33,296.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,296.62	348,165.38	348,165.38	348,165.38
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,500.00	16,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,500.00	16,500.00	16,500.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	364,962.00	364,962.00	33,296.62	33,296.62	33,296.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,296.62	331,665.38	331,665.38	331,665.38
TOTAL GENERAL :				1,309,924,214.00	479,523,541.00	1,789,447,755.00	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	108,053,185.24	154,819,729.31	0.00	0.00	-46,766,544.07	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76	1,681,394,569.76



DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 1 de 4

Objeto				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		846,465,197.00	145,039,917.00	991,505,114.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		846,465,197.00	145,039,917.00	991,505,114.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
Py	0	-		0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00	1,572,491.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	226,885.00	226,885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	226,885.00	226,885.00	226,885.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	250,336.00	250,336.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,336.00	250,336.00	250,336.00
42140	Electrodomésticos		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	32,025.00	32,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,025.00	32,025.00	32,025.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	331,035.00	331,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	331,035.00	331,035.00	331,035.00
42600	Equipos para Computación		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	703,410.00	703,410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	703,410.00	703,410.00	703,410.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	28,800.00	28,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,800.00	28,800.00	28,800.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
Py	0	-		0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00	2,531,226.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	297,426.00	297,426.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00						



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:26:19
Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	20,000,000.00	-20,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	7	DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS		0.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00	9,293,270.00
	42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	208,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,250.00	208,250.00	208,250.00
	42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	305,860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305,860.00	305,860.00	305,860.00
	42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	7,594,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,594,000.00	7,594,000.00	7,594,000.00
	42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	604,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	604,800.00	604,800.00	604,800.00
	42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	160,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,360.00	160,360.00	160,360.00
	42720	Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	420,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,000.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
Py	0	-		0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00	17,074,739.00
	42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	134,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134,000.00	134,000.00	134,000.00
	42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
	42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	14,100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,100,000.00	14,100,000.00	14,100,000.00
	42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,360,739.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,360,739.00	2,360,739.00	2,360,739.00
	42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	360,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,000.00	360,000.00	360,000.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	918,000.00	918,000.00	918,000.00
	42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	407,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	407,000.00	407,000.00	407,000.00
	42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	511,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	511,000.00	511,000.00	511,000.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		5,094,000.00	109,468,000.00	114,562,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		5,094,000.00	109,468,000.00	114,562,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00
SPr	0	-		5,094,000.00	109,468,000.00	114,562,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00
Py	0	-		5,094,000.00	109,468,000.00	114,562,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00	114,562,000.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		5,094,000.00	705,000.00	5,799,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,799,000.00	5,799,000.00	5,799,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	5,094,000.00	705,000.00	5,799,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,799,000.00	5,799,000.00	5,799,000.00
	42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	1,050,000.00	109,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,159,000.00	1,159,000.00	1,159,000.00
	42130	Muebles para Alojamiento	0	SIN-TRF	1,700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:26:19

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Colectivo																
42520	Equipo de Señalamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	299,000.00	299,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,000.00	299,000.00	299,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	1,895,000.00	0.00	1,895,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,895,000.00	1,895,000.00	1,895,000.00
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	297,000.00	497,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	497,000.00	497,000.00	497,000.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN- TRF	249,000.00	0.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00	107,683,000.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,000.00	249,000.00	249,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	22,000,000.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00
42520	Equipo de Señalamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00	5,329,000.00
42720	Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00	50,965,000.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00
SPr	0 -			0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00
Py	0 -			0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00	4,370,000.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			0.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00	3,470,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			0.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	650,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	650,000.00
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:26:19

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
SPr	0	-		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00
Py	0	-		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		2,383,387.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00	2,383,387.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	1,255,942.00	0.00	1,255,942.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,255,942.00	1,255,942.00	1,255,942.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	387,800.00	0.00	387,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,800.00	387,800.00	387,800.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN- TRF	280,000.00	0.00	280,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,000.00	280,000.00	280,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	410,395.00	0.00	410,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	410,395.00	410,395.00	410,395.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	49,250.00	0.00	49,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,250.00	49,250.00	49,250.00
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
SPr	0	-		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Py	0	-		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
46200	Equipo de Seguridad (Policia)	0	SIN- TRF	637,483,250.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00	637,483,250.00
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL- TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		0.00	200,567,964.00	200,567,964.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	200,567,964.00	200,567,964.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70
SPr	0	-		0.00	200,567,964.00	200,567,964.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70
Py	0	-		0.00	200,567,964.00	200,567,964.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70	196,414,322.70
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00	29,804,013.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		0.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00	150,763,951.00
46200	Equipo de Seguridad (Policia)	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	81,504,560.00	81,504,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,504,560.00	81,504,560.00	81,504,560.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	69,259,391.00	69,259,391.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,259,391.00	69,259,391.00	69,259,391.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		0.00	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70	15,846,358.70
TOTAL GENERAL :				846,465,197.00	145,039,917.00	991,505,114.00	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	4,153,641.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,153,641.30	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70	987,351,472.70



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:27:05

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		277,059,413.00	-115,838,400.00	161,221,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		277,059,413.00	-115,838,400.00	161,221,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
SPr	0	-		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Py	0	-		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
SPr	0	-		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Py	0	-		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0	SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
SPr	0	-		195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Py	0	-		195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
51230	Otras Asistencias Sociales	0	SIN-TRF	195,530,400.00	-194,930,400.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		29,829,013.00	79,092,000.00	108,921,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		29,829,013.00	79,092,000.00	108,921,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00
SPr	0	-		29,829,013.00	79,092,000.00	108,921,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00
Py	0	-		29,829,013.00	79,092,000.00	108,921,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00	108,421,013.00
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		6,852,013.00	1,800,000.00	8,652,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	8,152,013.00	8,152,013.00	8,152,013.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				6,852,013.00	1,800,000.00	8,652,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	8,152,013.00	8,152,013.00	8,152,013.00
51211	Becas Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
51212	Becas En El Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	6,352,013.00	1,800,000.00	8,152,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	7,652,013.00	7,652,013.00	7,652,013.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		8,550,000.00	70,698,000.00	79,248,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				8,550,000.00	70,698,000.00	79,248,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00
51211	Becas Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	8,550,000.00	70,698,000.00	79,248,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00	79,248,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/10/23 HASTA: 31/10/23

TODAS LAS FUENTES



08/11/2023 15:27:05

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		14,427,000.00	6,594,000.00	21,021,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	500	TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES	14,427,000.00	6,594,000.00	21,021,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00
	51211	Becas Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF	14,427,000.00	6,594,000.00	21,021,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00	21,021,000.00
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
SPr	0	-		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
Py	0	-		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	500	TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
	51220	Ayuda Social a Personas	0 SIN-TRF	50,000,000.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				277,059,413.00	-115,838,400.00	161,221,013.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00	160,721,013.00



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23

Hasta: 31/10/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 1 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	05906	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1974-06677	HN	CARLOS VLADIMIR ESTRADA PACHECO	2,235.00	0.00	2,235.00	14/09/2023	13/10/2023	17/10/2023	22/09/2023
007	CIP Original	05927	01	00001	00	TID	1001-1969-00126	HN	LORENZO ADILIO PINEDA REYES	1,996.00	0.00	1,996.00	14/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	19/09/2023
007	CIP Original	05941	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1971-01653	HN	JUAN MANUEL AGUILAR GODOY	6,868.00	0.00	6,868.00	18/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	22/09/2023
033	CIP Original	06061	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002265835	HN	ECONO RENT A CAR S. DE R.L.	2,014,510.54	0.00	2,014,510.54	25/09/2023	13/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
015	CIP Original	06092	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	51,677.50	0.00	51,677.50	26/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
009	CIP Original	06104	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	159,650.00	0.00	159,650.00	26/09/2023	13/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
007	CIP Original	06153	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1967-03800	HN	HERMAN EDUARDO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	26/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
011	CIP Original	06168	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	24,987.83	0.00	24,987.83	26/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
011	CIP Original	06172	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015739463	HN	AGUA LA TIGRA S. DE R.L.	10,350.00	0.00	10,350.00	26/09/2023	13/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
007	CIP Original	06208	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1970-00506	HN	HECTOR GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	26/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
007	CIP Original	06213	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1970-00506	HN	HECTOR GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	26/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
011	CIP Original	06222	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017965369	HN	SUMINISTRO PARA MASCOTAS Y VETERINARIOS S.A DE C.V	92,713.09	0.00	92,713.09	27/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
015	CIP Original	06232	01	00001	00	TID	1702-1961-00117	HN	FELIPA MARIBEL GALLARDO MANZANARES	71,680.00	0.00	71,680.00	27/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
034	CIP Original	06277	01	00001	00	TID	0318-1963-00349	HN	DAVID VALERIANO PINTO	2,595.26	0.00	2,595.26	28/09/2023	13/10/2023	13/10/2023	29/09/2023
012	CIP Original	06285	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-13865	HN	WILMAN DANILO MORALES ZELAYA	43,466.50	0.00	43,466.50	28/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
007	CIP Original	06286	01	00001	00	RTN	08019007085038	HN	SCANDINAVIA DISTRIBUIDORA DE BUSES Y CAMIONES SA	25,292.72	0.00	25,292.72	28/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	29/09/2023
007	CIP Original	06288	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1971-01653	HN	JUAN MANUEL AGUILAR GODOY	31,445.80	0.00	31,445.80	29/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	13/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06289	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1971-01653	HN	JUAN MANUEL AGUILAR GODOY	74,122.52	0.00	74,122.52	29/09/2023	12/10/2023	17/10/2023	13/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06319	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	887,599.98	0.00	887,599.98	12/10/2023	12/10/2023		16/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06322	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	951,000.00	0.00	951,000.00	12/10/2023	12/10/2023		16/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06326	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	951,000.00	0.00	951,000.00	12/10/2023	12/10/2023		16/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06329	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	547,900.00	0.00	547,900.00	12/10/2023	12/10/2023		16/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06470	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1962-00336	HN	JAMAL HILSACA ODE	23,283.74	0.00	23,283.74	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06472	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1949-00129	HN	ROGER OMAR ARGEÑAL ORDOÑEZ	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06473	01	00001	00	TID	0401-1936-00133	HN	BLANCA MARGARITA VALENZUELA AGUILAR	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06474	01	00001	00	RTN	05019013572839	HN	INMOBILIARIA VALLE DE SULA, S.A.	17,156.44	0.00	17,156.44	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06475	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1960-00329	HN	JUANA MARIA BUSTILLO LOPEZ	39,214.72	0.00	39,214.72	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06476	01	00001	00	TID	0101-1939-00431	HN	VICTORIA MATUTE RODRIGUEZ	61,600.00	0.00	61,600.00	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06477	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1985-07337	HN	ANGEL ANDRES MATUTY GUTIERREZ	243,913.04	0.00	243,913.04	13/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
009	CIP Original	06478	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	20,929.55	0.00	20,929.55	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06479	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	28,750.00	0.00	28,750.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06480	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1969-06476	HN	CARLOS ARNALDO PINEDA ALEMAN	34,690.00	0.00	34,690.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06481	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	4,750.00	0.00	4,750.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06482	01	00001	00	RTN	08019004002892	HN	TULIPANES ALIMENTOS Y SERVICIOS S DE R.L	250,090.00	0.00	250,090.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
009	CIP Original	06483	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	225,000.00	0.00	225,000.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06487	01	00001	00	RTN	08019018040324	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES M&K S DE RL	20,645.00	0.00	20,645.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06488	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	6,400.00	0.00	6,400.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23

Hasta: 31/10/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	CIP Original	06491	01	00001	00	ENG	0043001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ARTES GRAFICAS. ENAG	144,800.00		0.00	144,800.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06492	01	00001	00	ENG	0043001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ARTES GRAFICAS. ENAG	25,600.00		0.00	25,600.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06493	01	00001	00	RTN	08019010280617	HN	EMPRESA PARA EL DESARROLLO SOCIAL DE HONDURAS	90,770.00		0.00	90,770.00	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
001	CIP Original	06501	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	108,682.84		0.00	108,682.84	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
002	CIP Original	06505	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	49,518.61		0.00	49,518.61	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
003	CIP Original	06506	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	11,592.85		0.00	11,592.85	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
004	CIP Original	06507	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	14,403.67		0.00	14,403.67	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06508	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	208,672.84		0.00	208,672.84	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
006	CIP Original	06509	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	4,859.21		0.00	4,859.21	16/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
034	CIP Original	06545	01	00001	00	RTN	08019006028843	HN	AMK TRADING S.A DE C.V	4,153,641.30		0.00	4,153,641.30	17/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06548	01	00001	00	RTN	08019007085038	HN	SCANDINAVIA DISTRIBUIDORA DE BUSES Y CAMIONES SA	66,048.39		0.00	66,048.39	17/10/2023	17/10/2023	17/10/2023	20/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06549	01	00001	00	RTN	08019007085038	HN	SCANDINAVIA DISTRIBUIDORA DE BUSES Y CAMIONES SA	20,293.39		0.00	20,293.39	17/10/2023	17/10/2023	17/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06553	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002281196	HN	MAPFRE SEGUROS HONDURAS, S.A.	7,415.00		0.00	7,415.00	17/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06564	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	133,807.03		0.00	133,807.03	17/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06565	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995336492	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE VEHICULOS S.A. DE C.V.	42,700.00		0.00	42,700.00	18/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
005	CIP Original	06573	01	00001	00	ENG	0043001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ARTES GRAFICAS. ENAG	1,800.00		0.00	1,800.00	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06576	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	265,693.75		0.00	265,693.75	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06577	01	00001	00	ENG	1401001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE SANTA ROSA DE COPAN	278.86		0.00	278.86	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06578	01	00001	00	RTN	05069999182490	HN	AGUAS DE PUERTO CORTES S.A. DE C.V.	116,179.49		0.00	116,179.49	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06580	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	1,460.28		0.00	1,460.28	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06582	01	00001	00	RTN	09019995426791	HN	ROATAN ELECTRIC COMPANY S.A DE C.V	402,378.84		0.00	402,378.84	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
034	CIP Original	06592	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012463512	HN	INVERSIONISTAS TECNOLOGICOS UNIDOS SA DE CV	2,971,228.65		0.00	2,971,228.65	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
034	CIP Original	06595	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012463512	HN	INVERSIONISTAS TECNOLOGICOS UNIDOS SA DE CV	1,407,632.10		0.00	1,407,632.10	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
013	CIP Original	06603	01	00001	00	TID	1401-1984-02202	HN	RENE FRANCISCO UMAÑA CHINCHILLA	284,584.97		0.00	284,584.97	18/10/2023	26/10/2023	26/10/2023	21/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06604	01	00001	00	TID	0401-1965-00758	HN	YASMIN MARLENE CLAUDINO PINEDA	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	21/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06605	01	00001	00	TID	0101-1984-00194	HN	CESAR GERARDO BUSTILLO AMENDOLA	29,750.00		0.00	29,750.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06606	01	00001	00	TID	0714-1955-00019	HN	BLANCA MARGARITA OYUELA CARRASCO	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06607	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1975-00291	HN	ELVIA VICTORIA FLORES AYALA	23,000.00		0.00	23,000.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06608	01	00001	00	TID	1626-1936-00069	HN	ARACELY PASCUA PAZ	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06609	01	00001	00	TID	0404-1972-00709	HN	ADA NOELIA SANDOVAL ORELLANA	4,300.00		0.00	4,300.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06610	01	00001	00	TID	1501-1983-00562	HN	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ MORALES	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06612	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	9,733,994.05		0.00	9,733,994.05	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06618	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S.	31,800.00		0.00	31,800.00	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23 Hasta: 31/10/23
Desde institucion: 0070 Hasta : 0070
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37
Gestión: 2023
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 3 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad
Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
008	CIP Original	06619	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	32,355.00		0.00	32,355.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06620	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06621	01	00001	00	RTN	08019020197160	HN	FERRETERIA MARESA, S.A.	51,630.00		0.00	51,630.00	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06622	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	30,343.50		0.00	30,343.50	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06626	01	00001	00	TID	0107-1972-00176	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO GUEVARA VELASQUEZ	16,564.12		0.00	16,564.12	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06630	01	00001	00	RTN	08019020213963	HN	INGENIERIA Y SERVICIOS TECNOLOGICOS S DE RL	11,800.00		0.00	11,800.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06633	01	00001	00	RTN	05019008141290	HN	LA CASA DE LOS SOPORTES S DE RL DE CV	12,500.00		0.00	12,500.00	18/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06637	01	00001	00	TID	0707-1993-00122	HN	NELSON ALEXANDER OSORTO IZAGUIRRE	379.90		0.00	379.90	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06638	01	00001	00	TID	0707-1993-00122	HN	NELSON ALEXANDER OSORTO IZAGUIRRE	3,105.00		0.00	3,105.00	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06639	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1973-00337	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS SERVELLON MONTOYA	4,798.36		0.00	4,798.36	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06643	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1973-00337	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS SERVELLON MONTOYA	569.90		0.00	569.90	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06645	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1972-07843	HN	NELSON ALBERTO CRUZ GODOY	37,869.00		0.00	37,869.00	18/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06649	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021275952	HN	SUMINISTROS Y SERVICIOS INDUSTRIALES KHERNAN S DE RL	30,029.50		0.00	30,029.50	18/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06653	01	00001	00	RTN	05019017898567	HN	YOKOHAMA PARTES Y SERVICIOS SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	17,376.96		0.00	17,376.96	18/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06655	01	00001	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	2,300.00		0.00	2,300.00	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	18/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06674	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	66,270.00		0.00	66,270.00	19/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06679	01	00001	00	TID	0505-1974-00312	HN	MELIDA GUADALUPE AGUILAR ARIAS	22,800.00		0.00	22,800.00	19/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06696	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	18,660.00		0.00	18,660.00	19/10/2023	19/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06699	01	00001	00	RTN	08019009244300	HN	BURO INTERNACIONAL DE TECNOLOGIA HOND, SRL	17,647.13		0.00	17,647.13	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06700	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	17,920.00		0.00	17,920.00	19/10/2023	25/10/2023		25/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06701	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	19,200.00		0.00	19,200.00	19/10/2023	25/10/2023		25/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06702	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	19,200.00		0.00	19,200.00	19/10/2023	25/10/2023		25/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06705	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	1,580.00		0.00	1,580.00	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06707	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003251010	HN	ELECTRO LLANTAS S. DE R.L.	869.57		0.00	869.57	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06709	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1970-01962	HN	NANCY CAROLINA CERRATO CRUZ	947.00		0.00	947.00	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06711	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015779778	HN	CORPORACION GENESIS S DE RL	101,396.64		0.00	101,396.64	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06713	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	2,950.00		0.00	2,950.00	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06716	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000218084	HN	CENTER LUBRI WASH STOP S DE R.L.	8,690.00		0.00	8,690.00	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06717	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	45,850.00		0.00	45,850.00	19/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	20/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06730	01	00001	00	TID	0505-1974-00312	HN	MELIDA GUADALUPE AGUILAR ARIAS	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	20/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	25/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06731	01	00001	00	RTN	08019020197160	HN	FERRETERIA MARESA, S.A.	19,456.50		0.00	19,456.50	20/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	25/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06732	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015749183	HN	CONTELSA S DE RL	208,489.88		0.00	208,489.88	20/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	25/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06734	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	8,802,739.00		0.00	8,802,739.00	20/10/2023	20/10/2023	24/10/2023	25/10/2023



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23

Hasta: 31/10/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 4 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
033	CIP Original	06775	01	00001	00	TID	0101-1939-00431	HN	VICTORIA MATUTE RODRIGUEZ	61,600.00	0.00	61,600.00	23/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06776	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1949-00129	HN	ROGER OMAR ARGEÑAL ORDOÑEZ	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	23/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06827	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995336492	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE VEHICULOS S.A. DE C.V.	42,700.00	0.00	42,700.00	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06828	01	00001	00	TID	0401-1965-00758	HN	YASMIN MARLENE CLAUDINO PINEDA	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06829	01	00001	00	TID	0101-1984-00194	HN	CESAR GERARDO BUSTILLO AMENDOLA	29,750.00	0.00	29,750.00	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
010	CIP Original	06831	01	00001	00	TID	0209-1994-00098	HN	SULMA SELENIA REYES AMAYA	9,886.00	0.00	9,886.00	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	25/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06834	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998387166	HN	PAT. JOYERIA Y RELOJERIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	223,250.00	0.00	223,250.00	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	24/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06849	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016873307	HN	SERVICIOS MEDICOS FM S DE R L	2,665.00	0.00	2,665.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06864	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008188171	HN	INGENIEROS Y ARQUITECTOS S.A. DE C.V. (INARSA)	17,600.00	0.00	17,600.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06867	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	11,250.00	0.00	11,250.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06868	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021250604	HN	TECNICENTRO Y CARWASH CHAVEZ MAT S DE RL	25,412.00	0.00	25,412.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06869	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1969-06476	HN	CARLOS ARNALDO PINEDA ALEMAN	146,820.20	0.00	146,820.20	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06870	01	00001	00	TID	0505-1974-00312	HN	MELIDA GUADALUPE AGUILAR ARIAS	17,700.00	0.00	17,700.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06872	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	65,740.00	0.00	65,740.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06873	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	5,250.00	0.00	5,250.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06875	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000218084	HN	CENTER LUBRI WASH STOP S DE R.L.	4,315.00	0.00	4,315.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06877	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	19,000.00	0.00	19,000.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06878	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R L	38,500.00	0.00	38,500.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06881	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	66,950.00	0.00	66,950.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
015	CIP Original	06882	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	14,140.00	0.00	14,140.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06886	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	931,800.00	0.00	931,800.00	25/10/2023	26/10/2023		31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06887	01	00001	00	TID	1501-1983-00562	HN	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ MORALES	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06888	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1960-00329	HN	JUANA MARIA BUSTILLO LOPEZ	39,214.72	0.00	39,214.72	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06889	01	00001	00	TID	1626-1936-00069	HN	ARACELY PASCUA PAZ	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06890	01	00001	00	TID	0404-1972-00709	HN	ADA NOELIA SANDOVAL ORELLANA	4,300.00	0.00	4,300.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06891	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008188171	HN	INGENIEROS Y ARQUITECTOS S.A. DE C.V. (INARSA)	17,600.00	0.00	17,600.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06893	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	71,060.00	0.00	71,060.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06894	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	14,368.94	0.00	14,368.94	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06895	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1985-04319	HN	JHONATAN JOEL MEDINA ROMERO	7,100.00	0.00	7,100.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06896	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	13,578.21	0.00	13,578.21	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06897	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000234479	HN	SUMINISTROS TECNICOS S.A DE C.V	171,700.00	0.00	171,700.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06898	01	00001	00	RTN	11029002422870	HN	BONACCO ELECTRIC COMPANY S.A. DE C.V.	4,226.94	0.00	4,226.94	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23

Hasta: 31/10/23

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37

Gestión: 2023

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 5 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Importe				Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
012	CIP Original	06899	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1969-06476	HN	CARLOS ARNALDO PINEDA ALEMAN	43,478.26		0.00	43,478.26	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06900	01	00001	00	RTN	09019995426791	HN	ROATAN ELECTRIC COMPANY S.A DE C.V	405,840.84		0.00	405,840.84	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
012	CIP Original	06901	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015739463	HN	AGUA LA TIGRA S. DE R.L.	120,000.00		0.00	120,000.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06902	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1969-06476	HN	CARLOS ARNALDO PINEDA ALEMAN	15,710.00		0.00	15,710.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06904	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	26,450.00		0.00	26,450.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
011	CIP Original	06905	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	23,360.00		0.00	23,360.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06906	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	15,450.00		0.00	15,450.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06909	01	00001	00	RTN	08019022353781	HN	CORPORACION INDUSTRIAL RIVERA S DE RL DE CV	187,560.00		0.00	187,560.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06911	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R.L	3,780.00		0.00	3,780.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
011	CIP Original	06913	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	6,850.00		0.00	6,850.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06914	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	15,830.00		0.00	15,830.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06916	01	00001	00	RTN	08019017976392	HN	SOLUCIONES INDUSTRIALES Y AUTOMOTRICES DE HONDURAS S. DE R.L	5,200.00		0.00	5,200.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06918	01	00001	00	RTN	08019022447431	HN	TECNICENTRO MJ, S DE R.L.	27,240.00		0.00	27,240.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06919	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000218084	HN	CENTER LUBRI WASH STOP S DE R.L.	7,480.00		0.00	7,480.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06922	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L,	6,500.00		0.00	6,500.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06924	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
007	CIP Original	06926	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1994-02374	HN	ONIN JOSUE FLORES FUNEZ	3,200.00		0.00	3,200.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
011	CIP Original	06930	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1986-03216	HN	MAYNOR EDGARDO CANALES VASQUEZ	64,690.00		0.00	64,690.00	25/10/2023	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06931	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	547,000.00		0.00	547,000.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06932	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,004,400.00		0.00	1,004,400.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06933	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,004,400.00		0.00	1,004,400.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06934	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,004,400.00		0.00	1,004,400.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		27/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06936	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,004,400.00		0.00	1,004,400.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		27/10/2023
033	CIP Original	06949	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	547,000.00		0.00	547,000.00	26/10/2023	26/10/2023		31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06999	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	28,461,222.77		0.00	28,461,222.77	27/10/2023	30/10/2023		30/10/2023
008	CIP Original	07000	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	28,470,807.17		0.00	28,470,807.17	27/10/2023	30/10/2023		30/10/2023
034	CIP Original	07026	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012463512	HN	INVERSIONISTAS TECNOLOGICOS UNIDOS SA DE CV	1,375,872.91		0.00	1,375,872.91	30/10/2023	30/10/2023	30/10/2023	03/11/2023
008	CIP Original	07041	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	629,298.37		0.00	629,298.37	31/10/2023	31/10/2023	03/11/2023	03/11/2023
015	CIP Original	07084	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	500,000.00		0.00	500,000.00	31/10/2023	31/10/2023	03/11/2023	03/11/2023
034	CIP Original	07113	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	9,227,593.84		0.00	9,227,593.84	31/10/2023	31/10/2023		31/10/2023
Total Covenio :										114,023,177.48		0.00	114,023,177.48				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL
FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/10/23 Hasta: 31/10/23
Desde institucion: 0070 Hasta : 0070
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



08/11/2023 15:54:37
Gestión: 2023
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 6 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad
Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios
Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	06409	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	572,286.67		0.00	572,286.67	13/10/2023	13/10/2023	16/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06880	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,697,596.67		0.00	1,697,596.67	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06883	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	46,666.67		0.00	46,666.67	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06884	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	50,000.00		0.00	50,000.00	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
008	CIP Original	06885	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	104,400.00		0.00	104,400.00	25/10/2023	26/10/2023	31/10/2023
Total Covenio :										2,470,950.01		0.00	2,470,950.01			
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 001										116,494,127.49		0.00	116,494,127.49			
Total Institucion: 0070										116,494,127.49		0.00	116,494,127.49			
Total General:										116,494,127.49		0.00	116,494,127.49			